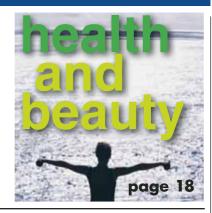
### THE BYRON SHIRE ECHO

Advertising & news enquiries: Mullumbimby 02 6684 1777 Byron Bay 02 6685 5222 Fax 02 6684 1719 editor@echo.net.au adcopy@echo.net.au Available early Tuesday at: http://www.echo.net.au **VOLUME 23 #09 TUESDAY, AUGUST 5, 2008** 22,700 copies every week Printed on recycled paper





# Devo, drug dogs and white rabbits at Splendour



Ballooning enthusiasm was the order of the day for these two friends at the Splendour festival on the weekend. Many more photos by our photographers will be found online in the events section of our image gallery at www.echo.net.au. Photo Jeff 'Hang On To Your Heads' Dawson

It really was a splendid sunny weekend at Splendour in the Grass when thousands of festival goers made their annual sojourn to Belongil Fields for what is fast about that, tall lady.' becoming a cult youth festival. The event was managed with incredible efficiency with traffic and pedestrian queues moving swiftly and jumping strategy to date.

There was an increased police drug and alcohol related.' presence on arrival with drug detection dogs sniffing punters on arrival, who seemed undeterred by the attention. In fact, I spotted many Paris Hilton lookalikes cooing over police dogs on their way into the festival.

The large crowd of predomi- scene. nantly under 25s revelled in the

festival atmosphere, and as an attendee I have to admit they were

A spokesperson from the North Coast Area Health Service reinforced the relatively low key nature of the event by reporting that 'it increased security and fencing act- was a pretty good weekend, and ing as the most effective fence that Splendour admission numbers were low and were mostly

> On site audiences were treated to an impressive lineup which culminated in two show highlights for this more senior festival goer. Sigur Ros packed the Supertop, proving why they've been hailed as one of the best new live acts on the global

But it was Devo that I'd call the

act of the Splendour 08. Looking in the year of its release dancing like a bunch of 50 year old accounand singing along. With such a the nicest bunch of kids I've been tants in overalls the guys were well-managed event this year, it around in some time, any time I really tight, and the 80s synth had will be interesting to watch Festigot jostled, I got an instant 'sorry a very contemporary sound. 'Whip val organisers make the transition It' really is a very funny song, and to the Yelgun site for their one year it was delightful to see kids born trial.

# Art classic resurrected

date. Open to all artists in a wide competition. range of media who are over 16 years of age and live in the Byron amateur, professional, doodler or Shire the new Byron Art Expo will dabbler, enter your piece de replace the Easter Art Classic as a résistance. The exhibition will run community art exhibition.

mittee of the Byron Bay Com- Enquiries 6685 6807 Ext 5 or go munity Association, which to www.byroncentre.com.au.

Byron Bay's iconic Easter Art includes two of the organisers of Classic is to be resurrected, albeit the original Classic, Jan Dawkins with a different name and different and Jani Collins, is reviving the art

If you classify yourself as an from June 5 to 12 in the Byron The current management com- Community Cultural Centre.

# **Artisan night** market gets trial

Byron Shire Council voted last week to approve a trial of the Byron Artisan Market in Railway Park, Byron Bay, to be held on a trial basis for six months from October this year. The market is seen as a vital fundraiser for the Byron Youth Service's Street Cruise program, which assists youth to stay safe on the streets of Byron Bay at night.

During public access last Thursday, BYS director Paul Spooner told Councillors the market proposal was a recommendation from the recent Byron Social Forum and is supported by arts and crafts people from the Byron Shire.

'It is endorsed by the management committee of Byron Youth Service and supported by local business operators surrounding Railway Park,' Mr Spooner said. 'This includes The Byronian Café, The Corner Store, and The Railway Friendly Bar.

'Inspector Owen King of Byron Bay Police supports the trial being undertaken, if approved by the Council, as does Yvonne Stewart of the Arakwal Corporation. In fact, Yvonne has requested that a stall be devoted to the displaying of local indigenous arts and

## 'Healthy public space'

Mr Spooner said the night market would 'create a healthy public space environment in downtown Byron Bay on a Saturday night that does not revolve around the consumption of alcohol. To quote urban planning specialist and writer William HWhyte: "So-called undesirables are not the problem. It is the measures taken to combat them that is the problem. The best way to handle the problem of undesirables is to make the place attractive to everyone else."

'In other words, let's attempt to make the centre of Byron Bay a funky, cultural place to be for everyone from local residents to tourists, on at least one night a week. Railway Park is the obvious place for such an initiative to be developed.

continued on page 2

# Enjoy the benefits of Investing in Your Community

- Competitive rates and high returns
- Flexible accounts and easy access
- Safe and secure

Products issued by Southern Cross Credit Union Ltd AFSL 241000

- Friendly, personal service
- Full range of financial products & services
- Funds invested back into the community

www.sccu.com.au 1300 360 744



# **Local News**



# NIGHT VISION WALKS

You don't need eyes to see, you need vision!



**VisionWalks** 

#### Night Vision Walks

- Nightcap Night Vision Walk
- Koala Night Vision Walk
- David Fleay Wildlife Park Night Walk (Gold Coast)

### Day Vision Walks

- Taste of Australia Koala Walk
- Waterfall Walk

Pick ups - Byron Bay, Suffolk Park, Lennox Head, Ballina, Lismore and Tweed

Give us a call 0266 874237 or book online at www.visionwalks.com



# Sartor cops a bagging at Bruns protest

In contrast to the fire of three weeks ago when they burnt the box, the Mullumbimby Community Action Network's (MCAN) protest on Saturday in Brunswick Heads was more of a fizzle.

About 25 stalwart protesters gathered at the sound shell in what was part of a statewide event to send a heartfelt message to Minister for Planning Frank Sartor that the people of NSW are not happy with the current planning laws, where the rights of the council have been superseded by the opinions of a Sartor appointed planning panel.

Speakers on the day, including Tom Tabart and Duncan Dey, kept their messages short and Jane Swallow presented her point of view in a poem written by Magenta Appel-Pye, entitled 'The Good tal law, spoke to those gath-



Fight' which she sang as a

Sue Higginson from the Lismore Environmental Defenders Office (EDO), a not-for-profit community legal centre specialising in public interest environmenered about the legal rights of sionate and this protest, as individuals and community with the last, finished with a groups who are working to resounding chant, this time protect the natural and built the words 'No Thanks Frank' environment and outlined echoed from the sound upcoming workshops in the shell. area.

small the message was pas- www.nsw.edo.org.au

For more information Though the group was about EDO workshops visit

# Community foundation opens new round of grants

The Northern Rivers Com-seeking to redress the imbalpleased to announce appli- have and those in need. cations are now open for its ing Community'. This year the foundation's grant program is targeting individuals ern Rivers.

The foundation invites interested and eligible community organisations to apply before Monday September 22 to benefit from the grants.

Community' is broad and could include any projects that foster community participation such as costs associated with transport or the Northern Rivers Commupurchase of materials etc.

The Foundation's Grants Jane Hanckel, said, 'The from these donations that is NRCF through its work to channelled back into the help disadvantaged mem- community through the bers of the community is annual grants program.

'The Northern Rivers has 2008 small grants round a key role to play in showwith the focus of 'Connect- ing how vibrant communities are critical to our wellbeing.

'The Foundation will prior groups that address youth oritise innovative commudisadvantage in the North- nity projects that involve partnerships with other organisations or businesses and show possible benefits that may continue after the grant period.'

Chairperson of the Foundation Christopher Dean The theme of 'Connecting said, 'The funds for this small grants round come from the interest earned on donations received.

'This is what makes the nity Foundation so unique - donations received are held Committee Chairperson, in perpetuity, it is the interest

'The Northern Rivers individuals and businesses, and charitable action of industry and individuals in building and strengthening our community.

sincere thanks to all the ing info@nrcf.org.au.

munity Foundation is ance between those who Community Foundation who have already made depends upon the generosity contributions to the Foundation.'

> Application forms and guidelines for the grants are available on the website 'We'd like to express our www.nrcf.org.au or by email-

# Artisan night market trial

From front page

'This market will showcase the best of local artisans and provide a wonderful opportunity for tourists coming to the tions. Current donations to region to have a taste of what operate Street Cruise will is on offer. As a small night run out in September this market based in the centre of year, just before the com-Byron Bay it would be a tan- mencement of the peak gible means of displaying the culture and vibrancy of our community. It will not be agement of this market competing with local business Street Cruise will potentially or other markets.'

our community has been continually struggling to fund Street Cruise through at www.bys.org.au.

government grants, sponsorship from Splendour in the Grass, local business support and individual donatourist season. By receiving funding through the manhave a stable funding base Mr Spooner also pointed largely generated through out that 'for over six years tourism dollars brought into the region.'

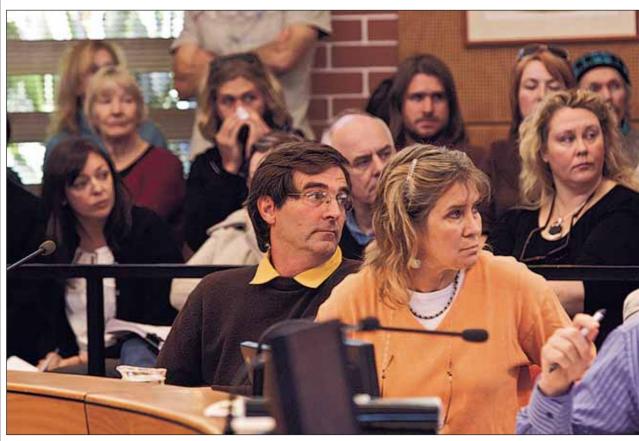
Find out more about BYS



Byron Shire Echo August 5, 2008 3 www.echo.net.au

# **Local News**

# **Councillors give nod to Splendour** at Yelgun in close decision



All heads turned to hear Yvonne Stewart's opinion at the council meeting. From left, Splendour director Jessica Ducrou, and in foreground NBSP planner Rob Doolan and Val Scanlon of environmental group CONOS. Phoro Jeff Dawson

#### Michael McDonald

Byron Shire Councillors voted 5-4 last week to approve Grass festival at the Yelgun said. site owned by the Billinudgel Westheimer, Woods, Tardif Cr Kestle was absent.

meeting, the public gallery was packed to overflowing places will be respected.' with both opponents and supporters of the proposal. Public access on the issue for two hours.

5-4. Among his nine reasons for refusal were the lack of a country. Species Impact Statement extra two conditions calling rything.' sites.

Splendour would be a 'trial local environmental groups event'. The logic of the plan- were 'strongly opposed' to ning process is flawed, he the development. The comsaid – 'You don't test suspect munity fought long and hard ammunition by hitting it to conserve this unique area,' with a hammer.'

An SIS should be the said. He also noted that the wrong place.' police crime management had not been provided to Councillors.

Mayor Jan Barham supported the need for an SIS. 'This DA has not done that, the DA for a Splendour in the and it is regrettable,' she

Cr Westheimer believed Property Trust. Crs Tucker, the work of the North Byron Shire Parklands (NBSP) and Mangleson voted for the team on the Yelgun site DA, Crs Barham, Tabart, would be the best opportu-Staples and Lazarus against; nity to preserve and improve its biodiversity. As to the In a sometimes unruly indigenous sites Cr Westheimer said, 'I believe sacred

During public access, Yvonne Stewart, chairperson of the local indigenous ran for an hour and debate Arakwal Corporation, called among Councillors lasted the move to develop the land 'appalling'. 'I have no CrTom Tabart moved first objections to Splendour but for refusal, which was lost this is one of the biggest [indigenous] sites in our

(SIS) and the impact on it. You can't deface the lightfuture rezonings for environ- house or a council building mental protection. Once Cr but you can deface some-Tabart's motion failed, Cr thing that is not tangible to Peter Westheimer moved for you. I cry for our spiritual approval based on staff conelders. Bulldozing a tunnel ditions of consent and an through a hill will upset eve-

for a biodiversity manage- Around ten residents [and] the malicious misinfor- commitments. Overall my ment plan and greater pro- spoke against the DA. Val mation. When has it become decision was based on all tection of historic indigenous Scanlon of Conservation of a crime to help regenerate a considerations in what I North Ocean Shores Cr Tabart doubted that (CONOS) pointed out that she said.

'Isn't it zoned for 7k habi-'frontrunner' document in tat to prevent this? This is the preparing a DA, Cr Tabart wrong development in the

On the for side, blues fesunit report on the proposal tival director Peter Noble was of the opinion, 'Any group presenting the arts

to do so.'

He also took the Byron Ratepayers Association to task, saying that if the matter ended up before the Land and Environment Court, 'Real ratepayers have to pay, not this ratbag group.'

From the developers, planner and part-owner Rob Doolan, Splendour director Jessica Ducrou and NBSP general manager Mat Morris spoke in support of the pro-

Ms Ducrou claimed that holding Splendour on a 660ha site would have 'subimpact on the surrounding degraded property... community'.

'Parklands is a significantly better venue,' Ms Ducrou said. 'It is at least two kilo-

have a memorandum of dential subdivision. understanding with the local indigenous people.

wildlife corridor?

'We purchased the land on ests of our shire.' speculation. We're told we could sell the land at a subcommunity.'

In a press release last monday, Cr Westheimer said, 'My decision to support the Splendour music festival trial... was based on four years of advocacy as a councillor for the arts and creative industries and biodiver-

should have the opportunity sity conservation. The potential to join support for a cultural icon with major environmental repair of a fragmented and degraded wildlife corridor, effectively emaciated by the RTA's freeway, enhances the community aspiration for improved biodiversity outcomes.

'Adding a Biodiversity Conservation Management Plan, to be approved by Council's ecologist to the DA consent conditions and the proposed giving of 30 to 40 hectares to the Nature Reserve system makes an improved environmental stantially less temporary outcome likely to a badly

'For some councillors it appeared easier to say no to change and allow the property to continue with cattle 'Every site has artefacts on metres to the nearest com- or sugar cane farming with gradual erosion of its envi-We will improve the ecol- ronmental value or to end ogy and the biodiversity. We up as a tourist resort or resi-

> 'I trust that the consortium will honour the condi-'I am genuinely surprised tions that have been set and by the small vocal opposition follow through with their hope will be in the best inter-

> Crs Richard Staples, Tom Tabart and John Lazarus stantial profit - [the buyer] have signed a rescission is not likely to be someone motion on the DA approval willing to work with the in the hope of convincing 'at least one other councillor to change his or her mind during the next week'.

> > ■ Comment, page 10, Letters, page 16

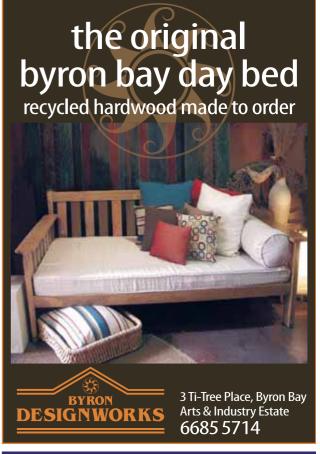
For more on this subject go to the forums section of our website – www.echo.net.au



tonynugentart.com & Exhibiting **TONY NUGENT** 'mens business'

arthouse australia gallery

aug 12 - sept 13





# Byron Bay supa (6)



OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Sunday 8am - 9pm

Specials available from Tuesday 5th August to Sunday 10th August 2008.



# WEEKEND **ONLY SPECIALS**

Iceberg Lettuce



Karl's Bread



Half Leg Hams



SPECIALS ONLY AVAILABLE FROM IGA BYRON BAY UNTIL SOLD OUT. LIMIT RIGHTS RESERVED. WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO CORRECT PRINTING ERRORS

**Tomatoes** 



**Avocados** 

**Cnr. Bayshore Drive** & Sunrise Boulevard

**Brown Onions** 

Ph: 02 6680 7455 Fax: 02 6680 9755



www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo August 5, 2008 5

# **Local News**

# 700 in Mullum/Bruns run/walk



### **Eve Jeffery**

walked from Mullumbimby Run and Walk.

lined up along Argyle street to sign up for the walk and the runners were hot to trot at 26 was first home for the at the high school from 7am women. Renee, like many of on Sunday morning waiting the competitors on the day, for the shotgun start which was from the Gold Coast. rang out at 8.53am.

time the starter's gun the sound shell. exploded and about 230 the course in under two hours.

day was Adam Horder, 36, from Ballina, who was repre-

In what can only be described himself into the top ten as a resounding success, approaching the hills headalmost 700 people slipped ing out of Mullumbimby. into joggers and ran or Passing Uncle Tom's, Adam was in second place and he to Brunswick Heads in the took the lead in the run up inagural Mullum to Bruns to the highway bridge south of Bruns, finally completing Competitors were literally the course in 40 minutes.

> Adam was followed 7 minutes later by Renee Kelly who

Hero of the day and event fantastic result.' There were over 800 reg- initiator Mehil Beckerman istered participants by the was all smiles on Sunday at

'I am very pleased with the runners and 470 walkers outcome of the race,' said crossed the line at Bruns- Mr Beckerman. 'My target wick Heads, most finishing for participants was 500. When I finally tallied up the earlybird entries there were The fastest man on the over 580 and I was really surprised.'

Gym. Adam was on the front smoothly and after a only a

line at race start and jostled few minor hiccoughs during race registration, participants were happy with the race.

> 'I think everyone who took part enjoyed it very much,' said Mehil. 'They had a sense of achievment for finishing the course and at the pram. same time it created a sense reaction from people has been that they want to get fit and be in better shape for next year's event. They are already looking toward the

One of the pleasant surprises of the day was when Mandy Nolan, who was MC for the award ceremony, spoke to the oldest participant of the day Gordon Simpson who was at first concerned that at 91 he may not finish the course. Gordon from Mullumbimby was quite chuffed when he com-Organisers for the event pleted the walk and will hold senting the Intershape Ladies were pleased that the race ran the record as its most senior competitor.

Not to be outdone in the extreme age categories, several walkers and surprisingly runners took to the course with babies in prams, one couple racing across the line each pushing a double

Mehil says at this stage he of community. The main plans to present the event again next year on the first Sunday of August, but for now he will put up his tired feet for a day or two.

To become a part of next future of the race. That's a year's planning committe or view a complete set of results which will be loaded onto the website by the end of the week, visit www.mullumtobruns.org.au.

# **MIGRATION ASSISTANCE**

Some migration consultants come & go but I'm here to stay

# LINDSAY WOOTTEN

Solicitor MARN 0213118

Your local migration consultant for assistance with all migration and visa matters.

Phone 6684 7318 or 0427 210993 email: lindsaywootten@bigpond.com







HOURS 7.30am-4.30pm Mon to Fri 8am-12noon Saturday

We provide quality family dental care within a friendly caring environment with the focus on prevention

We offer routine dental care plus a full range of cosmetic options using the latest techniques

Saturday and evening appointments available

HICAPS - Instant refunds from health funds

Same day emergency treatment (Please call as early as possible)

Tel 02 66842644

# Come to meeting on Bruns skatepark

force, a subcommittee of the designer will be there to Brunswick Chamber of gather ideas and explain the Commerce, invites all the process and timeline ahead. skaters, friends, parents and

'The Sk8Park Taskforce current and prospective has had a planner and Councillors to the Housie skatepark designer on Shed this Saturday August 9, standby for months,' says the 11am-1pm, for a sausage group. 'It is now August, and sizzle and update on the our extremely frustrated it the go-ahead?'

The Sk8Brunswick Task- skatepark. The skatepark youth wonder again why the process has taking so long. We believe the report on submissions is finally coming up to Council for consideration in August. Will Council find yet another reason to delay the skatepark or will Councillors agree give to

Virginia Redmond creates "...robust food that leaves you begging for seconds" Gourmet Traveller 2006 Australian Restaurant Guide

# Fundraising dinner for Byron Youth Service

Presenting Virginia Redmond of Cicciolina St Kilda

Thursday 28th August . 4 course dinner + wines \$120

crostini with broccoli and white anchovy

soufflé of blue swimmer crab with a champagne and chive veloute

pink roasted two point lamb rack, pistachio and mustard seed crumble, roasted baby beets and fontina cheese risotto cake nougat and panforte semifreddo with amaro anglaise

wines by Scotchmans Hill











# **Local News**

# **Students farewell Variety bashers**



Mullum Public students Ziggi Jacks, Shai-Lee Hunt, Rochelle Boulton, Grace Marsden, Anatole Serret and Riley Pike last week farewelled Variety Bash crew Trevor Watts and Dave Riddle. Trevor and Dave will be joined by Lyle Crandell for the 10 day, 4,000km 'drive' from Blacktown to Batemans Bay (the long way). In the nine years Trevor has been doing these bashes he has raised \$162,000 for children with special needs. This year they have already had \$21,000 pledged by local sponsors.

# They give a fig for Richie Allen fundraiser

Tree restaurateurs Jules and Che Devlin will be moving kitchen to the Bangalow A&I Hall for the annual Richard Allen Sportsmen's Lunch. tastes and tales of over 20 vears combined industry experience the Devlin boys will be fulfilling their philosophy of 'local produce, Craig Salvatori. global flavour, cooked and

This Friday lunchtime Fig injured Bangalow Rugby player Richard Allen. Local singing duo Scarlett Affection kick off the fundraising event before being joined by special guest Merv Hughes Bringing with them the as well as Ex-Wallabies Tim Horan, Rod Kafer and Dick 12pm on Friday August 8. Marks, former Adelaide Crows ruckman Shaun Rehn and rugby league legend

served with care' in an event will go towards the mation call Dan on 0418 attempt to raise funds for construction of a purpose 741 408.

built house for Richard and his young family. Last year Richard broke his neck while playing rugby for Bangalow and is now facing life as a quadriplegic.

Festivities will start at Tickets are still available and cost \$120 including a threecourse meal, beer, wine and a fantastic line-up of enter-All proceeds from the tainment. For more infor-

### THE FUTURE TAKE A LEAP INTO

**ACE Byron Shire has FREE government** funded places in these certificate courses - people between 15 and 25 are encouraged to apply.

- Certificate III in Retail
- **Irrigation** (short course)
- Radio Broadcasting (short course)
- Certificate IV Community Services
- Certificate IV in Training & Assessment

These courses start in August. For course information go to the ACE website www.acebyron.org.au or call the ACE Office.

# APPLY FOR A FREE PLACE NOW!

For further information and to enrol call ACE on 6684 3374 or go to www.acebyron.org.au

**Byron Region Community College** 





# **Date set for Mullum Civic Hall opening**



Mullumbimby Civic Memorial Hall members Julie Brooks the chairperson, venue manager Brooke Francesco Newberry and vice chairperson Marion Russo. Photo Jeff Dawson

bimby Civic Memorial Hall is set to be reopened with an all day event on Saturday August 30 from 10am to10pm.

the viewing of the venue in the morning, a program of youth entertainment in the afternoon and music, comedy, theatre and dance

evening, directed by Richard Vineycomb, director of

The day will begin with bring the building back to 2000. life. New committee members have joined the team – 2007, is a theatre and event contacted on 6684 6325.

The revamped Mullum- vignettes throughout the producer who has worked on four major opening and closing ceremonies in the last ten years, including the Paul Jones was employed Sydney Olympics opening as the architect to help to and closing ceremonies in

> Brooke Newberry, who settled in Mullum with her Julie Brooks, chairperson, family last year, is doing the who moved to Mullum in venue bookings and can be

i must find the best education course for me. i must find the best education course for me. t must find the best education course for me.

Southern Cross University specialises in teacher education.

If you have a passion for teaching, Southern Cross University offers teaching qualifications across a diverse range of specialisations. Degrees are offered in early childhood, primary and secondary education. Specialist qualifications include technology education, English as a second language and vocational education and training. Whatever your chosen field Southern Cross University's education courses are practical, relevant, motivating and offer a pathway to a rewarding career.

Visit our website for more information on our courses and the campuses at which they are offered www.scu.edu.au/studyin2009

\* Southern Cross **UNIVERSITY** A new way to think

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo August 5, 2008 7

# **Local News**

# Four year old Cash fan wins first heat of Family Idol



On ukulele, Reilly Baum, vocals Kia McHugh, lead guitar and roadie Mick McHugh, Sophie Haguel on mirror ball and Leilani Hagues providing lilting harmonies. Photo Jeff 'Bathroom Baritone Bovver Boy' Dawson

Family Idol launched its the honours with their rendi- the fwames went higher...' tion of Ring of Fire.

tically started singing along first heat. with the CD.

prising that young Kia's involvement in upcoming almost a case of everyone musical tastes are a little North Coast heats at the more highbrow than the Byron Services Club last Wiggles! Kia wowed onlook-Thursday with local Dad ers as she crooned 'I fell into and daughter duo, Kia and a burning wing of fwire, I Mick McHugh, taking out went down down down and

Other contestants chipped Young Kia is just four in with versions of In the years old and is a dedicated Jungle and You are My Sun-Johnny Cash fan. Her folks shine. Judges Ross Noble discovered this on a recent and Kurtis were impressed car trip when she enthusias- with the small but very cute

Organisers Colin George Her dad Mick is a singer/ and Mel Gregory are hoping songwriter, so it's not sur- for increased community Mel went on to say, 'it's Fatherhood Festival.

heats and are encouraging families to take up the challenge and give it a go.

fun together – we are selectbased on how entertaining they are – so if you can juggle, or dance, or sing, or even tell a joke, then that's enough!' Mel said.

The kids went home with from Toy Kingdom.

'There are so many prizes,'

wins a prize!'

First prize of \$1000 will be awarded at the Father-'It's about families having hood Festival the first Sunday of September. Heats are ing people from the heats happening throughout the areat, with this Thursday at the Ballina RSL at 6pm and Heat 3 at Bangalow Bowlling Club on Thursday August

To register your interest, CD vouchers from Byron phone 6684 2309 or just Music and \$10 vouchers turn up at one of the heats. See www.fatherhoodfestival. com for full details of the

# Improving relationships subject of ACE course

be very damaging,' says ACE tutor Gayle Russell.

'We often struggle with indecision and a lack of clarwith others. It may be reassuring to know that you are not alone in these experiences and things can change for the better, for your own wellbeing.

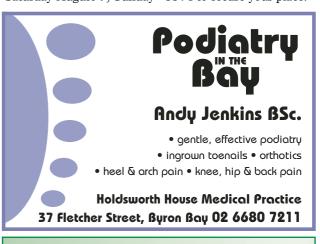
Two courses are currently will give you valuable experifully express your needs. Gayle Russell, trainer and life.' Gestalt psychotherapist is offering Assertiveness and Improving Relationships, on Saturday August 9, Sunday

'So much of what we experi- 10, 10am-4pm and, Effecence in our relationships tive Communication and with others goes unsaid, or Resolving Conflict running comes out in ways that can for five Fridays, August 15 to September 12, 10am-12.30pm. Both courses will be held in Mullumbimby.

'Some people are at a criity over what is happening sis point in their life, are plagued with self-doubt or lack of direction,' said Ms Russell.

'Some have a struggle defining their personal or emotional boundaries and saying no. Either of these being offered by ACE that courses will help you see ways to step in new direcences and the skills to more tions and change what you really don't want in your

> Places are quickly filling for these ACE courses. Phone ACE now on 6684 3374 to secure your place.



# Hearts on their sleeves for Bay FM radiothon

'We are so blessed in this shire to be surrounded by independent and progressive community media,' says the enthusiastic Bay FM crew. 'We are even more blessed that members of this community financially support their community owned media.

'This can be in the form of advertising, subscriptions, classifieds etc. This time of year, our community radio station, BayFM 99.9, calls on its community to subscribe. Your subscription ensures the survival of this community asset, in addition to the possibility of winning many giveaways over the Radiothon period and the rest of the

'Subscribing is easy. You can call us on 6680 7999, you can either pay by credit card, or pledge to pay and make later payment by dropping into the station (upstairs at the rear of the Byron Cultural & Community Centre). Daily prizes are drawn over the two weeks of Radiothon (August 15-31) for all those that have paid.

'Local businesses have generously donated thousands of dollars in major prizes to be drawn at our Carnivale by the Sea on August 31. This year, we want to celebrate Radiothon by inviting the community to join together at the beautiful location of the Byron Bay Surf Club and Apex Park.

'Circus arts, music, face painting, food stalls are just some of the family friendly activities. We are also aiming to have a waste free event.'



Feel the love: Volunteers get into shape for the Bay FM annual radiothon at the community centre. Photo Jeff 'I Left My Heart In The Other Camera Bag' Dawson

"Patrick has proven to the local community to be committed to the quality of life and culture in the region and would be great to have on the people side of Byron Shire Council" - JB, John Butler Trio



# Remember in September Patrick Morrisey

Ph.D. Environmental Politics, Southern Cross University

20 years community advocacy

Authorised by P. Morrisey 230 Mafeking Road Goonengerry NSW 2480



- Environmentally Certified Timber Heritage Restorations
- Energy Efficiency Rating • Bi Folding & Sliding Doors
- Custom Made Staircases
- Dressed & Profiled Timber
- Entrance Doors
- Quality service since 1946

www.hamptonandlarsson.com.au Phone: 6621 2734

# **Local News**

# Film sets out to oppose Islamophobia

What possesses a paramedic the country.' to become a film director in camera can get you arrested?

Benjamin Gilmour visited Pakistan seven years ago and his experience there thrust him into the world of filmmaking and the centre of one of the most contentious issues in the last fifty

before 9/11, my girlfriend and I test fired AK47s in the dusty gun-manufacturing town of Darra Adam Khel which is part of the Federally Administered Tribal Areas

had originally written a book called Warrior Poets, about his adventures in Pakistan and the men in some of the small villages who, though they made weapons of death, were more interested in music and poetry, but he realised that the right medium in his 'In August 2001, a month attempt to balance out the West have of Muslims as a whole after the events of September 11 would be through film.

'The way I saw it, on that

(FATA), in the north-west of day, a major religion and more than a billion people Benjamin didn't intend around the world who fola country where holding a to make a film at all and lowed it had been sideswiped. Being a great admirer of film, I thought this would be an excellent way to make a contribution to opposing Islamophobia, because many ordinary people around the world simply do not have any experience of Muslim people beyond the evening

> The film Son Of A Lion perception people in the was the product of his quest, written with the help of the people of Kohat and Darra Adam Kel themselves, and filmed in secrecy, a simple story of a man and his son was born – Sher Alam Afridi wild passes of the North Pakistan on the border with his own father. Afghanistan.

> > mother as she died when he wants to go to school and was an infant, leaving Sher learn to read and this Alam his sole parent. Like becomes the subject for dismost men in the village of cussion throughout the daily Darra, Sher Alam has a life of the townsfolk, much workshop making weapons, to the shame of Niaz's father, Bay as there is currently no called Niaz).

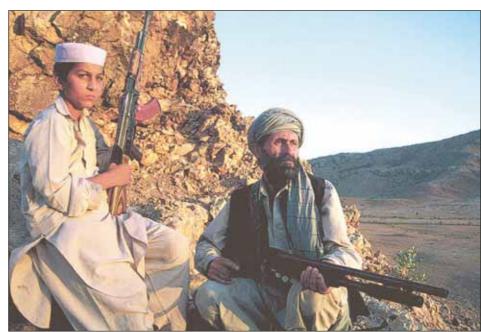
and his son Niaz live in the and he expects that one day who believes the entire vil- cinema season booked for Niaz will take over the family lage is casting judgement on the film. The screening will West Frontier Province of business, just as he did from him.

The guts of the story is Niaz never knew his that the 11 year old boy Niaz

father and son are able to see each other more clearly and how long it will take to learn Pakistan Hayat Khan Shinto read and write.

screening of the film in Byron the young lead actor (also

be held at the Byron Cine-In the denouement, both mas on Tuesday August 12 at 7pm, followed by Q and A with Director Benjamin Gil-Sher Alam finally asks Niaz mour and special guests from wari, Executive Producer of There will be a one-off the film, and his son Niaz,



# **NEW WINTER MENU TUESDAY NIGHTS OUR FAMOUS ITALIAN NIGHT** CHOICE OF MAINS & VINO \$20 Daily changing dinner specials **COURSE MEAL & WINE \$35** WINNER: BEST CAFE / RESTAURANT 07 WINNER: BEST NEW RESTAURANT 06 Open 7 days from 6am (02) 6680 7994 www.whynotbyronbay.com.au



# **Amitayus** Hospice Service

The Byron Shire community's 'at home' hospice

Offering free, compassionate support for people living with a life threatening illness who choose to stay at home among family and friends.

**Amitavus**:

- Supports people of all belief systems on a nondenominational and non-discriminatory basis.
- Is a 'not for profit', non government organisation and is registered as an incorporated association
- Provides comprehensive support for the needs of clients and their primary carer.
- Works closely with medical practitioners, community and palliative care nurses and other community services.
- Provides volunteer carers who have graduated from the Amitayus Carer's training course.
- Offers its service completely free of charge.

Amitayus Hospice Service PO Box 696 Mullumbimby NSW 2482

(02) 6684 3808

amitayus@mullum.com.au www.amitayus.org.au

# Entries pour in for Ocean Shores Art Expo

Entries have poured in for munity Centre from Friday just \$10 there are drinks and August 8 to Sunday 10.

is amazed at the response. art lovers, check out art and 'It's the biggest ever. We have sculpture, and hear the about 180 entries, up by 60 announcement of winners. from last year.

homes, work spaces and as gifts. The Expo is a great place to acquire quality affordable art and sculp-

the Ocean Shores Arts Expo Party is on Friday at 7 pm. to be held at the OS Com- Everyone is welcome. For nibbles with ambient music, Registrar Maggie Golightly a chance to meet artists and

The judges this year are 'This is exciting for buy- Lorraine Abernethy, ers. There are a lot of people, renowned exhibiting artist, residents and tourists, want- TAFE teacher and art theraing local original art for pist from Kingscliff, and Fiona Fells, artist and head lecturer in Ceramics at Southern Cross Uni, Lismore.

> Over the weekend from 10 am to 4 pm each day (\$3

The Opening Launch blues/jazz/soul music and the

entry), there are art demon- Artists' Café. strations, the long-awaited Black and White History presentation, kids art, handson community art, great

Major sponsors are TAFE Murwillumbah, Sochacki Solicitors and the local Lions branch. Enquiries 6680

# Taxi drivers convicted of Dawn **Griggs murder in India**

Two taxi drivers, Jyotish Prasad and Ashish Kumar, have been convicted of the murder of Byron Bay woman Dawn Griggs near Delhi airport in March 2004.

A writer and educator, Ms Griggs had travelled to India to participate in a meditation course and to present funds to a women and children's shelter.

Ms Griggs was well-known and liked locally and her book Spirit of Learning was regarded as an important work in education theory.

In September 2003 she organised the Soul in Education Conference, with many local groups participating, at Lake Ainsworth, Lennox Head.



election is so that people with rubbers can change the results. With Frank (How Much) Sartor and Morris (I sell it) Iemma in charge, I wouldn't let

The reason we have pencil stripes at

them count the fingers of a baby in case one is missing. So let's have Byron elections in ink and let local hall committees oversee the

Let's also vote on the following:

- 1 Maximum 10% of council revenue to administration. 2 Total freedom of access to all council records, to all
- inhabitants of the Shire over the internet.
- 3. Set up a new state in the Northern Rivers called Bundjalung.
- 4. Give Bundjalung government the right to print & issue its own money. The Australian dollar is bankrupt because of overprinting of dollars by private Federal Reserve Bank.

Freedom Brothers and Sisters

BERT DELYSTER 109 MAFEKING ROAD, GOONENGERRY PHONE 6684 9118

# Market's down, best time to sell!

Sure, you may not get quite as much right now, but the home you go on to buy next will also be cheaper, probably more so

You won't have to compete with as many other buyers AND you will be saving money on stamp duty too. So go against the herd – don't wait until spring when loads of others come onto the market!

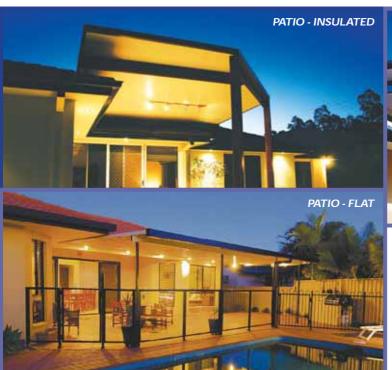
It makes sense...so does saving around 40% to 50% on your agents fees AND not paying one single cent for advertising! That's a very substantial saving indeed, we are talking many thousands of \$\$\$. Call me today to find out more.



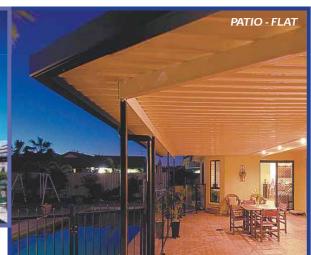
www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo August 5, 2008 9

# PATIOS & EXTENSIONS









# **PATIOS**

**ELEVATED:** Fresh new designs to suit the modern home. Elevated patios give you an extra sense of space while keeping you cool and protected from the harsh summer sun.

GABLE: Turn an existing area into the talking point of your home with *TrueLine*.

**STYLISH:** Covering the whole of Northern Rivers with an extensive range of styles to suit your needs. Let us design your patio, call now for an obligation free consultation.

# **EXTENSIONS**

#### **ADD-A-ROOM**

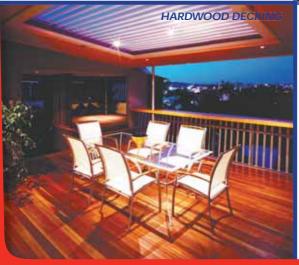
Do you need a new room on your home, but it just doesn't seem worth the time, effort or money?...

TrueLine's Add-a-Room just might be the answer.

Constructed of revolutionary modular insulated panels and roofing, *TrueLine's* Add-a-Room takes only a fraction of the time and cost of conventional building. Our neat and tidy builders will typically only take 4-7days to complete your extension after flooring is established, compared to up to 8weeks for conventional builders.







# CONTROLLA SHADE OPENING ROOF ----

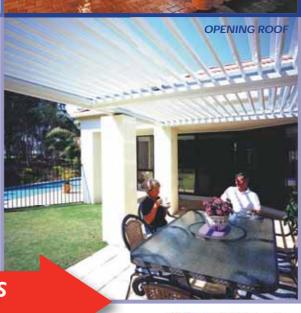
Control the elements with an automatic opening and closing roof. Extruded Aluminium. Strong, no rust, lets in cool summer breezes, is hail proof and comes with a 10year guarantee.

# HARDWOOD DESIGNER DECKING

Made from selected quality Australian hardwoods, *TrueLine* can design the perfect outdoor designer deck area for entertaining and complement with a stylish, long lasting insulated patio roof.

Ask for your FREE design consultation today.

Australia's Largest Patios & Extensions builder with over 38 YEARS experience. Benefit from our HUGE range of styles and designs...









# TRUELINE PATIOS & EXTENSIONS 1300 50 20 20

Unit 7/12 Tasman Way, Byron Bay 2481

\*Conditions Apply. First 10 purchase customers. While Stocks last. Minimum patio size 24sqm

Brisbane (Head Office - 1113 Kingsford Smith Drive, Eagle Farm) 1800 066 277 • Sunshine Coast 5443 3677 • Gold Coast 5596 3222 • Rockhampton 4927 2777 • Mackay 4951 0833 • Gladstone 4972 6780 • Cairns 1300 502 020 • Northern Rivers 1300 502 020 • Sydney 1300 502 020

# Comment



# Splendour's main chance

Perhaps I should declare an interest - I have known two of the developers of the North Byron Shire Parklands site, Rob Doolan and Brandon Saul, over a number of years and have found them affable and helpful, even when I have not agreed with their plans. They are among the minority of developers who have not threatened me with litigation or, like one prime Queensland specimen, suggested the best place for me was 'six feet under'. (Even he shall have his way in time.)

Yet I cannot bring myself to support Saul's and Doolan's NBSP venture, both on social and environmental grounds, which I have outlined at length in an earlier Echo. The current Splendour DA on the Yelgun site is for a 'trial event' supposedly, so the developers stand to lose millions if the trial does not convince government the event is worthy of a repeat performance.

Fortunately for developers, the opinions of commentators do not carry legal weight. Our local council was charged with making the decision – so far – and found 5-4 in favour of the Splendour at Yelgun DA.

The debate in Council chambers last Thursday was a prime example of liberal democracy in action - parties pro and con had their say in public access, councillors put their views, and there was some lively argy-bargy. Mayor Jan Barham steadfastly held her position as meeting chair and opponent of the DA, despite being the subject of uncalled-for (and often uninformed) vituperation in the leadup to decision day.

Some councillors raised the spectre of the DA going to the Land and Environment Court or even falling into Frank Sartor's hands. That's hardly the way to do business - councillors have to decide the proposal on its merits, regardless of the threat of future litigation.

For those basing their voting preferences at the next election on the Splendour DA decision, here's how it went - In favour of the DA: Tucker, Tardif, Woods, Mangleson (also Westheimer, who won't be running but whose biodiversity protection record may hang on this decision and his vote to develop Main Arm village). Against: Barham, Tabart, Staples

Splendour now has its main chance to make or break the future of the NBSP venture. If the developers, or the patrons of the festival, stuff up, then nearby residents will certainly be justified in their fears about traffic snarls, noise, random bushfires, environmental degradation, and so on.

That's assuming the event goes ahead next year. There still may be legal challenges in the way, especially given the absence of a Species Impact Statement for the site.

- Michael McDonald, editor

The Byron Shire Echo (established 1986)



**Nicholas Shand** 1948-1996 Founding Editor

Publisher **David Lovejoy Editor Michael McDonald** Photographer **Jeff Dawson** Advertising Manager **Angela Cornell** Accounts Manager Simon Haslam Production Manager Ziggi Browning

'The job of a newspaper is to comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable.' Finley Peter Dunne 1867-1936

© 2008 Echo Publications Pty Ltd ABN 86 004 000 239 Village Way, Stuart Street, Mullumbimby Ph 02 6684 1777 Fax 02 6684 1719 Byron Bay: 95 Jonson St. Ph 6685 5222 Printer: Horton Media Australia Ltd Reg. by Aust. Post Pub. No. NBF9237.

Unsolicited contributions are welcome but, given the volume of material we receive, not all submissions will be acknowledged. Email to editor@echo.net.au is the preferred means of receipt.

# Pinning hopes on Yesterday's Man

is poised to forgive and cowardice, arrogance and self-indulgence.

very qualities that can propel it back into government. All Peter Costello has to do is nod his head, and the leadership is his. Such is the trust his colleagues now have in him that they will not even require him to spend a brief period in an iron lung, to check whether he would finally be prepared to work in one. It has taken just seven and a half months in opposition to turn Yellow Costello, the man who never was, into Peter the Great, conservative Messiah. The proposition appears so unlikely that one's fantasy, one of the alternative political realities indulged in by the political staff of The Australian. However it is just possible that the Libs have hit the same level of desperation that persuaded them to offer Alexander Downer the leadership in 1994.

Minchin) seems to have given of them. up on Brendan Nelson following the great climate change fiasco, but while the inevitability of Malcolm Turnbull is now accepted by all but the terminally naïve, there is still a powerful faction that is determined to delay it as long as possible.

the next election and statistics suggest that it is impossible for a first-up opposition leader to become prime minister and very difficult even for the second choice; the job normally turns over at least three times before it leads back to

you read, the Liberal Party none of the possible candi- ger feel there is a choice. dates seems willing to raise a forget 12 years of indolence, hand, and in any case there are problems about all of Not only that but it has Julie Bishop? Too West Ausdemented.

f you believe everything the treasury benches. But ment, he – and they – no lon-

here was much to loathe about the Howard years, them. Joe Hockey? Too casual. but two things were utterly unforgivable. One was the they had become child-murdecided that these are the tralian. Tony Abbott? Too abandonment of Australian derers and potential terrorcitizens to illegal imprison-Thus those Libs who ment and torture - David locked up: after all, if they

> Costello the spendthrift presided over ten interest rate rises and bequeathed us a recession we did not have to have.

# by Mungo MacCallum

believe they can restrict Rudd Hicks and Mamdouh Habib. Labor to three years in the same way they restricted Whitlam Labor are drawn, in first instinct is to dismiss it as many case reluctantly, to Yesterday's Man. Obviously they emphasise his strong points: He is a good performer in parliament when he can be bothered; no one is better at kicking a weakened opponent to death. And he is a relict of the economic boom: while no sensible person would give Certainly even his most him the credit for the good dedicated supporter (Nick times, he is at least a reminder

But this can easily be turned against him: Costello the spendthrift, the prodigal who pissed the nation's wealth up against a wall, presided over ten interest rate rises and bequeathed us a recession we did not have to have. For many of the Hawke-Keating Another stopgap might years John Howard was make sense, given that it is derided as 'the failed former still more than two years to treasurer'; it would be easy to award Peter Costello the same

> At best installing him would be a big risk, assuming that the Murdoch press can persuade him to give his supporters the nod. But perhaps after nearly a year of effective unemploy

The other was rhe incarceration of children behind razor wire until they went mad.

Of course mandatory detention began under Labor, and there were already disturbing stories coming out of the detention camp at Port Hedland by the time John Howard came to power in 1996. But it was he who developed the idea as a conscious policy of government, to be pursued for political gain whatever the cost to the victims.

It wasn't just the children who suffered: despairing adults routinely attempted suicide and self-mutilation after years of imprisonment. But it was which was most obscene, made more so when the then minister in charge, Phillip Ruddock, referred to one disturbed little boy as 'it'.

This process of dehumanisation was again deliberate government policy, part of a propaganda campaign to depict the internees as deserving of their fate. They were not to be considered refugees, but asylum seekers or boat

Well, not even that: unlawful immigrants, queue jumpers chasing a better lifestyle. They probably carried disease and may well have been smuggling drugs. By 2001 ists. No wonder they were hadn't done something wrong obviously they wouldn't be behind barbed wire.

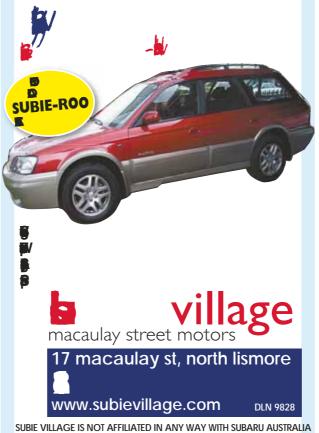
Just to prove the point the running of the camps was turned over to a firm which specialised in running American prisons and whose boss boasted of the harshness of his treatment of inmates. Others were outsourced to Nauru and Papua New Guinea, putting them beyond the reach of Australian law.

And of course all the prisoners were kept isolated from the media; the lie Ruddock used to do so was that he was protecting their privacy. In fact, of course, they were clamouring to tell their stories. When they were able to, Ruddock and his department intensified the smear campaigns against them.

The assumption always was that they were guilty, and the onus was on them to prove otherwise, a task made nearly impossible by the fact that they were never informed of the case against them. In any case the fact that most arrived at Australia's off shore islands, the persecution of the children now 'excised' from the immigration zone, meant that they never even reached the asylum they were seeking.

The policy was cynical, brutal, and clearly illegal under international law and treaty, and did immense damage to Australia's standing abroad and to our own view of ourselves. We are all better for its removal.

Truly, when you change the government, you change the





Byron Shire Echo August 5, 2008 11 www.echo.net.au

# Letters

# Water is a slippery problem

regarding the Armstrong/Gellatly Water Review which urges the NSW government to 'take more responsibility for' the water supply and sewerage services historically provided by local and county councils. It is along the lines of the usual rhetoric from Big Water and its stooges (all the way up to the Labor ministry) of 'securing our water future'. Either way, it is code for a more advanced in the energy some degree of natural monopoly are about to be sold off. Remember, local government's electricity assets were taken away only a few years ago.

still discharge into waterways. Sustainable Urban Water

■ I read with alarm Paul Tay- Rous Water is pursuing the Supply & Sewerage Services heritage dwindles, the catchlor's letter (Echo, July 29) foolish proposal to build for Non-Metro NSW. Paul ment becomes impervious. another dam at Dunoon although it would cost some \$200m and flood a beautiful, productive local valley.

> trol is the first step down a slippery slope. Concurrent is the legal debate about who 'owns' water.

Byron Shire Council and Rous Water, though differing in their approach, both support strong community owngradual process, somewhat ership and management of water infrastructure through sector, where assets involving elected local government and said so in their submissions.

**Cr Richard Staples** Byron Shire Council Deputy Chair Rous Water

Local government is obvi- Thanks to Paul Taylor for ously far from perfect. Some his letter last week on the of the Shire's sewerage plants NSW Inquiry into Secure &

said 'think back to the sewage overflows in the Brunswick River that have polluted it in the past'. This pollution But taking away local con- is not past – it is present and future. In fact it is getting worse with time. Massive expenditure by Council over the past couple of years on the Mullumbimby sewers, and some private expenditure too, has not reversed the trends that are common to all urban sewage systems: 1. they leak! 2. it gets worse into the river. with the age of the system.

> sewer system is not confined and will get worse. to carrying sewage, it also carries stormwater. To date repair in Mullumbimby has concentrated on sewer-pipe failure but the real issue is the rainwater catchment. As the level of urbanisation in a town increases and its rural

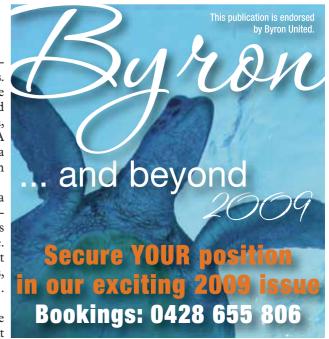
Over the years there is more roof, more road, kerb and gutter, more bikeways even, versus less open space. A case in point would be a Woolies store replacing an empty pasture.

On a peak storm day of a wet year, the sewers of Mullum now carry 15 times more rainwater than sewage. Some bits of the system can't cope past about nine times, so the system overflows...

Overflowing sewers are The problem is that a not past, they are present

> The answer? Urbanisation and sustainability are incompatible. What a shame we live in the most heavily urbanised nation of the

> > **Duncan Dey** Mullumbimby



# Broken Head Quarry Earthworks

We can do anything and everything. Our mini excavator even has a grab for rock walls

House sites, farm roads, all excavations.

**Proud to support** the Pink Ladies and the Friends of the Library.

Call for a free quote

0418 666 546

### White fellas

July 22) applauds Bob and with the loans Council Hawke's talk about the threat is now able to raise, the proj-ABC's Enough Rope), we the next couple of years. should keep in mind that this is a white fella talking long and hard for this here, and white fellas require Library and the Friends a bloody lot of the earth in have been raising money for order to live.

**Geoff Dawe** tribution?

## BU and the library

Ed Ahern (Letters, July 29) your letter certainly does residents. Byron United, aka nothing for the credibility of Byron Bay Chamber of haven't followed the plan- piece Ed Ahern, has mounted ning process for Byron's new a political campaign aimed Library and to leap in at the at the naive. In this time of last minute with your 'con- increasing pressures on our indeed.

Jan Barham, that Council political group of businesswas finally able to acquire people intent on squeezing the land from the Arakwal the utmost profit from Byron people, whom you don't Bay. deign to mention. And the

The building will not cost \$7 When Alan Rich (Letters, million or anything like it

> Some of us have worked years. Where was BU's con-

> > **Jenny Coman** Secretary Friends of the Library

- you've got it wrong and ■ Wake up, Byron Shire Byron United. You clearly Commerce, via their mouthcerns' and ill-conceived environment because of cli-'options' makes Byron mate change, and the need United look very foolish for people to learn to live Defending BU economically sustainable It is thanks to our Mayor, lives, there has emerged this

The ill-informed propaagreement was based on the ganda letter regarding the land being rezoned for a new Byron Bay library Library and no other use. reveals a plan to sell valuable

Council-owned property (by will to make BU a beneficiultimate benefit?) and use improve the Bay. the Byron Market site, of overpopulation (on the ect should be achieved within thereby needing to move the market out of town.

> United's aims appear to cover community concerns, but do not be fooled. Byron United's members do not intend standing for Council themselves – 30 to 40 hours work per week for about \$12,000 is clearly not appealing. These clever business people have been busy cultivating workable rapports with some existing and some potential Council candi- has been for new landlords, dates. Ultimately not for the residing interstate, to purbenefit of most of the residents of Byron Shire.

> > Pam Rose

St Peter may well ask one day, 'What has David Gilet done for his community?' (Letters, July 29).

He is invited to join the Byron United team to pick up litter, plant shrubs and weed at 10am on Tuesdays and/or Fridays for an hour. Alternatively, adjust his

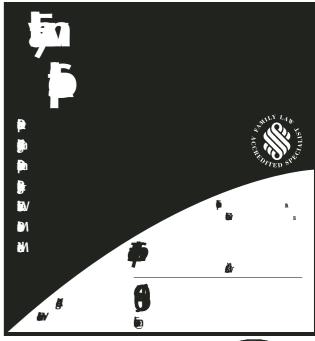
whom? to whom? for whose ary so they can continue to

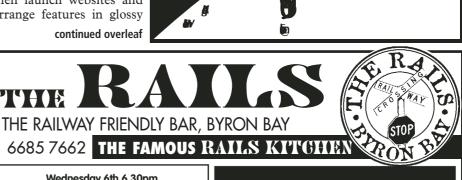
**Jonathan Ricketts** Byron Bay

# Superficially the Byron Holiday letting

While I agree with calls for a constructive approach to holiday letting, I must take issue with Rex Vale's homely holiday letting image of a 'cottage industry with many hundreds of local residents making or supplementing their income and spending most of it in the Shire' (Letters, July 22).

In this area, the pattern chase properties from local residents, paying well in excess of \$1 million. They Suffolk Park then launch websites and arrange features in glossy





# Wednesday 6th 6.30pm **SHOEBOX** WITH SUPPORT KIM CAMPBELL

Thursday 7th 6.30pm JAMIE ASHFORTH & **ELEANOR B WILLIAMS** 

Friday 8th 7pm **BOHEMIAN COWBOYS** 

> Saturday 9th 6.30pm **SUPER MARIO**

Sunday 10th 2pm **COMPASS ROSE** 

Monday 11th 6.30pm **BEN STEWART** 

Tuesday 12th 6.30pm **BILL JACOBI** 

# Letters to the Editor

Fax: 6684 1719 Email: editor@echo.net.au Deadline: Noon, Friday **Letters longer than 200** words may be cut; letters already published in other papers will not be considered; pseudonyms not acceptable. Please include your full name, address and phone number. Comments can also be made in our Forums section online at www.echo.net.au.



Naturopathics 5/243 River St. Ballina

6686 8005

Candidate for Byron Shire Council:

An effective voice for community.



**Basil Cameron** 

Auth. B.Cameron 955 Federal Dve Goonengerry 2482



# Letters

#### continued from page 11

magazines advertising luxury accommodation for up to \$10,000 per week, some offering their venue for wedding receptions and parties. The jobs created seem to be only for cleaners who tidy up before the next guests arrive I would hope we could aspire to establishing more rewarding career paths for the youth of the Shire (including my own children) than cleaning up after rich visitors.

Heated swimming pool, car hire, bike hire, cable TV, broadband etc all provided onsite mean guests are not spending large amounts in the community and as a result, the holiday let needn't area. necessarily provide the cash injection for locals that some would imagine.

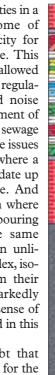
It seems that many of us see no reason why a part of our home should not be let to responsible holiday makers at some time - which is why the LEP allows each of us to rent out our home for up to eight weeks per year with no attendant red tape. This provides much needed income for locals, a place to stay for visitors and, perhaps, an insight for guests into a way of living where rainwater is collected, water is conserved and natural ecosvstems are allowed to flourish. But this is very different to Blind folk of unregulated permanent cal atheists a la Veronica Guy

holiday rental properties in a residential area. Some of these provide capacity for parties of 50 people. This surely should not be allowed without appropriate regulation of parking and noise pollution or management of fire, safety and onsite sewage systems. Indeed, these issues are also of concern where a house can accommodate up to ten or 12 people. And what of the situation where a number of neighbouring houses provide the same service - forming an unlicensed holiday complex, isolating residents from their neighbours and markedly interfering with the sense of community so valued in this

There is no doubt that tourism is important for the Shire and visitors are welcome. They are even welcome in residential areas providing they behave reasonably. The only way to ensure this is for Council to have regulations in place and to enforce these regulations. If this does not happen the very things that attract responsible visitors to the area will be lost – the local koalas dislike drunken noisy behaviour as much as my family does!

> **Neil Deacon** Federal

allowing the establishment It seems to me that evangeli-



are akin to blind folk who do and developed from an accinot believe in rainbows. Unaware of their lack of receptors, vet enamoured of their own extraordinary intelligence, they wish that all those gullible, silly buggers would shut up and stop talking Atheism, like religion, is a about them as though they human construct. The lack had some significance. Some of admissible evidence for a to be afflicted with such against it. hubris that they embarrass other self-styled atheists.

They have placed their faith in another narrative as Big thanks strange as virgin birth – that How lucky are we, surviving

dent in the primordial soup and proceeds by pure chance, heaped upon pure chance. Long odds that have no more credibility than all the other creation myths. of these evangelicals appear proposition is not evidence

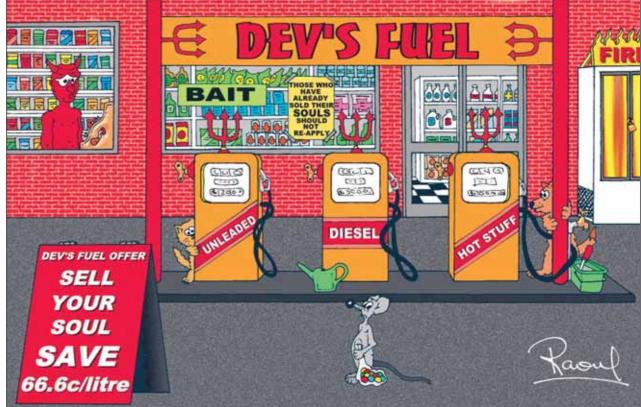
Jim Nutter

life and consciousness began a motor vehicle accident in their job so well.

Mullumbimby? Then, receiving wonderful, caring assistance from total strangers: a Now, that intersection at the feral lad in a poncho and a woman with a shock of white (or blonde?) hair, who both helped us by calling emergency numbers at the scene. plainly, not everyone sees Our lovely neighbour, them. It is not unusual to see Michael, who also happened to be there also kindly offered to help in any way he could. Ambulance drivers, police, Main Arm nurses, doctors, and all the which they place others. I staff at Mullumbimby Hospital (let's hope it stays open) were calm, kind, and did brief time.

This is why we live in Mullum. Big thanks to you all. post office, where Dalley and Burringbar Streets cross. There is a give way sign and a pedestrian crossing sign; drivers sail past those signs on Burringbar St at 50km/ hr, without even realising their peril, or the peril in was fortunate; all I lost was my car and memory for a

Everyone I talk to seems



# Council candidates tackle the issues (and each other)

■ Music is an integral part of Byron Shire culture with high levels of creativity, diversity and innovation featuring within the local music industry. Over the years, this organic industry has been an important part of the economy, providing a lot of work for local musicians and othsuch as the Blues and Roots Festival and Australia's first degree course in contemporary music at Southern Cross University. To let the music die would be a great loss to Byron Shire.

ence designing and promoting term festival sites. Secondly, music based fundraising it might reflect and nurture events in many of our hinterland halls, it is heartening to way that sees musicians sharing the responsibility for managing the hall and community interest. This is music and performance as part of the cultural fibre within our rural communities. Contrast this with the approach taken by Splendour who simply assert town/shire reducing noise a right to plonk a massive scale festival adjacent to high conservation rural land regardless of the impacts on the environment and social amenity.

'trial' event is the wrong site. It's supposed to be a wildlife corridor and the fact that it has become 'fragmented' due to inadequate protection is no reason to compound the damage to wildlife habitat. This is surely a case to invoke the precautionary ers as well as nurturing the principle to protect endangrowth of signature events gered species rather than take the risk that the event may wipe out some species

Maybe it's time to rethink our approach to festivals. For one, it might be useful to set limits on the scale of As someone with experifestivals and to identify long township or community based arts groups could provide increased opportunities to showcase local talent. An additional benefit could be that performance is dispersed over a number of sites/venues through the and traffic problems. It doesn't have to be a choice between music and wildlife.

> **Basil Cameron** Goonengerry

The site for the Splendour About four hours of I am now seeking election as turned on their heads, a him and Bob scraped back intense, passionate and at mayor of what laughingly times hostile debate on passes for local government launched by the aggrieved promptly proceeded to vote Thursday resulted in a 5/4 in this area for the fourth decision by Council to approve a 'temporary' festival with permanent infrastrucure in a very important wildlife corridor. If nothing else it reinforces just how critical every vote is, both in Council, and now, at the ballot box in six weeks' time.

It also emphasises the importance of finding a permanent festival site with less physical and social constraints that all festival festivals can be properly managed, whether on public or private land. We need a festival of good ideas for

# Goonengerry

■ Groucho Marx reputedly once said, 'If at first you don't succeed, try, try again, then stop as you are only making a fool of yourself.'

(yes, fourth) time.

Abolish Byron Shire is my basic message as it was last time when I received a personal record vote.

I hereby challenge all mayoral candidates to debate holiday letting to the coastal their policies and/or records anytime, anywhere.

> **Jack Sugarman** Hayters Hill

■ In reply to Patrick Morrissey's response to my previorganisers can use. That ous letter regarding the both major promoters, Greens position to holiday Splendour and Blues, desire letting: it is not 'naïve' to their own privately owned understand the workings the organic music culture sites doesn't help. We all and restraints of Council the last refuge of the scounbetter if we encourage com- need to work together to and it is not naïve to comsee the resolution of the munity based festivals. A find a more suitable and prehend that we do not have refugee runs to the Labor Seuss: impasse at Coorabell Hall in a festival organised by Byron permanent site where all the numbers on Council to get this model passed. Of course in an ideal world the Greens would prefer the precinct model, however it is naïve not to understand or **Patrick Morrisey** consider the commercial and social disruption this model would cause.

> Rhetoric of candidates should not override understanding of the realities of office. If the proposed precinct model was adopted, Having ignored his advice, property values would be

huge campaign would be into Council where he dispossessed, and those out-solidly with the Tucker side the precinct would still junta. be illegally holiday letting anvwav.

Is it a coincidence that living in Goonengerry, Patrick, fringe – if you want a precinct, would you be happy for it to be in your neck of the woods? At least by trying to manage the problem rather than quarantine it to a region, Council has a chance to control it.

# Simon Richardson

drel. I wonder what type of Party?

Bob Tardif, newly anointed by the ALP as their lead candidate, has a spotty history of allegiances.

Entering Council on the coat tails of the former new. (unlamented) mayor, Tom Wilson, he soon fell out with his mentor and (via me) pleaded for the support of the Greens to 'help control the pro-development forces of Ross Tucker'.

Now, with his 'popular' wife Maggie in tow as No 2, the ALP has endorsed him, probably on the basis that you are happy to consign his retiring predecessor was the leader of the Tucker 'cheer squad' on the floor of Council.

By teaming up with a very suspect government with its foot firmly on the neck of local government and which has cost the Byron ratepayers heaps, Bob has arrived at the bottom of the barrel – Federal unless he gets One Nation They say that patriotism is endorsement at the next election.

With apologies to Dr

The sun did not shine.

It was too wet to play.

The ALP drifted with no one they say.

Then out of the box.

You will see something

Out of the box comes T1 and T2.

**Tom Tabart** Brunswick Heads

For more on this subject go to the forums section of our Like fools we believed website - www.echo.net.au

Byron Shire Echo August 5, 2008 13 www.echo.net.au

# Letters

to have had a near miss, or 107 was purchased by Counlights?

Mullumbimby

### CD in the mail

It was disappointing to miss some people at last Friday week's CD launch at the Byron Bay Writers Festival. caused mayhem and some radio announcements unfortunately did not report the launches as 'on'. To those who were misinformed, sorry I missed you. On the bright side the festival was fantastic and there will be CDs showing up in the mail for some, a long but not lost promise. See www.byronbaycdbook.com.

> **Peter Duke** Byron Bay

## Cyberknife

Great to see Patrick Swayze back to work after his Cyberknife cancer treatment for pancreatic cancer that until recently only had a 5% survival rate. Maybe with a high profile person giving Cyberknife exposure, things will happen here also. I am sick of cancer sufferers here getting sub par treatment options or dying for no reason other than we are ill equipped - how many more?

Nicola Roxon has received this letter as well and if nothing is done it will be a slap in the face for all cancer sufferers! I email her every week with more info regarding this but still no action. Tony Abbott was the same for 2 years. Cyberknife is available all around the world except here. Why?

Ponder this, check out Cyberknife and ask yourselves the same question!

> **Ash Mackinnon** Wilsons Creek

# Shores history

Michele Grant's twisted view of Ocean Shores history (Letters, July 22) is very different to local knowledge from the many people, like me, who were born and raised in this Shire.

The 'widespread community support' that Michele speaks of was in support of integrated sportsfields to support 17 local sports groups on Lot 107, Shara Boulevarde, just 1000 metres down the road from Ocean Shores Public School.

The only reason that state and federal governments got involved was because the majority Green Councillors and Cr Bob Tardif sold this large community out. Lot

worse, a story about an acci- cil in 1996 specifically for dent at this spot. It could be sportsfields, and rezoned 6(a) made safer. After school for sportsfields shortly after-'peak hour' is particularly wards. Following three years scary. Is it time for a rounda- of extensive searches for bout or – I can't believe I'm appropriate facilities and after suggesting this - traffic a 12 month IPO investigation that determined that this **Nick Edmond** high, dry land was degraded **Lizi Beadman** farmland with no environ-Abigail Lewis mental significance. A number of times we even had large turnouts for organised cricket and football games, complete with BBO lunches on this community land that was robbed from us.

The crazy wet weather community's responsibility by our Council to develop- land.

sportsfield sites in Ocean Shores, Michele, that's the elected Council's job, and and a half years on no replacement land has been found, and quite frankly many people here think this organise a chook raffle.

steep or hilly, but we used to have a twelfth park (5.6 hec-

to come up with alternative ers in the early 80s. Let's not also forget the two parcels of flat ground in North Ocean Shores, set aside in the origdespite all the costly plans in al development plans for a Tardif, no matter how much political preoccupations of and consultants and all the high school and sportsfields, you distort it. Councillors' promises, four later sold to NPWS for inclusion as nature reserve by our Council.

And don't even think of trying to rob the people and current Council couldn't the wildlife of their world class golf course, purpose We have 11 reserves in built around extensive habi-Ocean Shores, most are tat areas (wetlands). Just because our Council sells off all our suitable public land tares of flat ground) directly does not give them or you It's clear that it's not the off Boondoon Crescent, sold the right to claim private

This large community will forward to the unusual sesnot forget the neglect and the damage created by the Green Councillors and Cr with Australia's social and

# The big issue

I agree with your writer Jann cern. Perhaps the aban-Gilbert (Echo, July 29) that the 2008 Writers Festival drama (mainly the weather) However, so far as I could and humour (everywhere). However, this will also be recalled as the year when The Big Issue of the moment of Australian politics' was was all but missing. I looked

sions in which panelists and incisive audiences grappled the moment. Last weekend **Tina Petroff** the elephant in the room Ocean Shores was climate change, and the program all but ignored this potentially catastrophic condoned lecture by Tim Costello on global ethics may will be remembered for have come to the party. see, the only other session title that held promise, 'The longest decade: fifteen years continued overleaf

# POSITIONS VACANT

# BYRON SHIRE MAYOR AND COUNCILLORS

Byron Shire Council is a local government body serving Byron Shire, with a total population of 29,000. The Council has an annual budget of approximately \$80 million and more than 240 equivalent full time staff. General day-to-day management of the Council is delegated to a General Manager and staff, with elected members being primarily responsible for governance matters.

The Council governing body consists of an elected group of 9 Councillors, one of which is also elected Mayor. All of these positions will be vacant and up for re-election on Saturday September 13 2008. Nominations for these positions close on Wed August 13, 2008.

# **Job Description**

- Establish effective culture through good governance
- Create **long term vision** and planning process
- Accelerate establishment of Shirewide bikeways (increase from 9km to 36 km over four years)
- Repair broken boardwalk at Lighthouse Rd (first damaged more than 3 years ago)
- Build long overdue **new library** for Byron Bay to replace current inadequate facility
- Release funds from extensive cash reserves (\$50 million +) for community improvements
- Re-allocate misdirected funds to specific projects (e.g. library, sports field)
- Improve Shire's image and public profile
- Establish link roads for Byron Bay and Bangalow
- Renovate Byron Youth Activity Centre (currently owned, managed, financed & condemned by Council)
- Develop & implement viable coastal management plan
- Establish and fund a Byron Shire Tourism Officer to support \$355 million tourism-based economy (major source of income for Byron Shire)
- Replace lost community properties (e.g. playing fields in Ocean Shores)
- Improved access to, and upkeep of, public toilets
- Develop public park and play facilities including Jarjum playground and Byron Bay skate park
- Repair community swimming pool in Byron Bay (currently leaking 1 million litres p.a of chemically treated, chlorinated water into the Cape Byron Marine Park)
- Establish leadership role in combating litter and general untidiness in the Shire

- Win back confidence of **State Government** in effort to resume management of caravan parks from Department of Lands (approximately \$800,000 per year in lost
- Follow through on 'green talk' with 'green action'
- Recognise and support sustainable developments and economic projects within the region
- Define and communicate **clear guidelines** for business and property developers
- Cease costly and lengthy delays in development application processes
- Shift focus from parking infringements to litter infringements
- Get **trains** back on our tracks
- Accelerate provision of affordable housing in the Shire
- Reduce dependence on court battles to resolve contentious issues
- Improve ability of Council to negotiate with State and Federal Government for funding of **essential services** and facilities
- Support festival organisers to run events that **encourage low-impact tourism** and provide cultural and economic benefits to Byron Shire

# Tasks specific to the Mayor include...

- Provide leadership, and demonstrate business acumen and management skills
- Lead a team of Councillors with diverse and often opposing views
- Work with the Byron Shire Council General Manager to achieve Council's vision through leadership

If you care about these issues, and have the skills and experience to back up good intentions, we encourage you to nominate for these positions. Successful candidates for these positions will have four years to achieve the above objectives. Further terms may be available subject to performance.

Nominations close for these positions on Wednesday, 13 August, 2008 All Mayoral and Councillor candidates are invited to take part in interviews by Byron United. Responses will be independently ranked and assessed against the Byron United values, community needs and each candidate's past performance. Results of these assessments will be published prior to the Local Government election on 13 September, 2008.

For more information visit www.byronunited.org.au



This notice is published by Byron United in the community interest

www.echo.net.au 14 August 5, 2008 Byron Shire Echo

# Letters



teachers, their friends and families are warmly invited to join us in celebrating our 20th Anniversary.

Come and enjoy a jam-packed entertainment schedule plus fun kids activities, stalls, delicious food and real coffee! MC school parent Mandy Nolan and featuring dance & musical performances by students, teachers & local musicians Sarah McGregor, Michael Turner, The Jazz Drops, The Fab Guests & The Hula Hines.

A school tour with Director Matt Syme will be conducted at 12.15pm & a Kindy parent information session will be held at 2.30pm.

Celebration in the School Yard Sat 16th August 10.30am - 4.30pm

53 Tennyson St Byron Bay. Call 6685 8208 for more information.

# Woolies is OK by us

long enough. Woolies pro- there, I won't miss you. testers (ironically including Mayor Jan) should have protested the amount of housing allowed to develop in a In a recent visit to Queensonce quiet town. Woolies is only recognising the potental as this town will be crowded with more people thanks to the council. Oh yeah, why no protest about an extra 6% increase on our rates, cheers Jan.

Why no protest over the potholes holding the roads together and the poor lighting of the pedestrian crossings in Mullum? No, no, let's wait till someone is run over.

In reference to Alok O'Brien's letter, most rational locals I have spoken to who are a real reflection of this community shop mainly at Bi-Lo anyway, yes to save money, and only get the odds and ends in town.

And as to not sponsoring the community, Woolies have already given to the local football team and pony club, I'm sure more will come.

in Maleny. Contrary to Mark Cochrane's statement (Echo, July 15) 'Woolworths one considered the issue was stop shop would turn the one that was going to alter main street into a derelict their lifestyle and the fabric town', there was no apparent evidence in Maleny, which has been used as a model of the effects of Woo- munity have worked on emolies by protesters. There were tional issues and unproven no closed businesses, shop-

ronised together with Wool-

worths where most regular

comparable with other busi-

land, I spent a day and a half

Mullumbimby

nesses in the township. Mayor Jan Barham states, 'Despite the community saying no, the state government will go ahead.' Is a more reserved approach to gathering of about 300 pro- issues without resorting to testers (many of whom I histrionics and inflammatory have never seen in Mul- rhetoric which flavoured lumbimby in 42 years), recent demonstrations. including children, representative of the attitude of

Oh please, I have refrained Bring on Woolies. Don't shop the community? My contact with long term resi-Paul Berry dents in particular has invited only a minority of negative responses to Woolworths presence. These people represent the majority of the community who would be protesting if they

> of the township. The vocal agitators who claim to represent the comclaims and those who acted ping facilities were well pat- in 'true Mullumbimby style' (maybe New Mullumbimby style) with drumming and items we purchased were burning of an effigy of Woolworths have not been round long enough to realise that true Mullumbimby style is that of a quiet, peaceful and conservative nature with a

> > J S McKay Mullumbimby

#### continued from page 13

held in the dying moments of the festival late Sunday afternoon to a packed audience. Problem was the panel also shied away from the elephant. As chairman, Russell Eldridge sought fore-

casts for Australia in the seemed worried about being next ten years, but... Sydney branded a climate change Morning Herald's Ross Git-scaremonger. George Mega-Problem, and Mungo the crystal ball to sum up McCallum, far from his the next ten years without usual straightforward self,

tins made a polite and eru- logenis of The Australian dite reference to the Big even managed to look into continued on page 16



# 'Help us get out of here...' After 40 years in the Shire, Raylee and John are going bush!

# **Mullumbimby Discount Tools and Mullumbimby Cycles CLOSING DOWN SALE ALL STOCK MUST GO! 10% TO 50% OFF ALL STOCK!!**









19 Tincogan St Mullumbimby

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo August 5, 2008 15

# **Articles**

# A night of splendour in the old barn

John Campbell

It was a moment of serendipity on Mafeking Road.

I was rattling down it in the Commie and the bloke on Bay FM was getting toey about Splendour. He couldn't wait for it to start, so he played Devo's 'Whip It' as a teaser. I turned it up and sang along.

A Wicked van came around the bend. Euro-trash hippies on their way back from Nimbin. The girl driving was wearing either a poorly knitted skull cap or a tea cosy (it had been cold enough in the hills to freeze the brass off a bald monkey) and as they got closer I could see that she was singing too.

The Commie and the van took simultaneous plunges into and out of bomb crater potholes and, with all of our arses about six inches off was mouthing the same words as I. 'Whip it good!'

a secret society might - pop like an electric current.

receded in my rear view mir- briefly held the restless ror I noticed that its graffiti crowd's attention with a included a black and white stencil of John Lennon in his grandfather glasses.

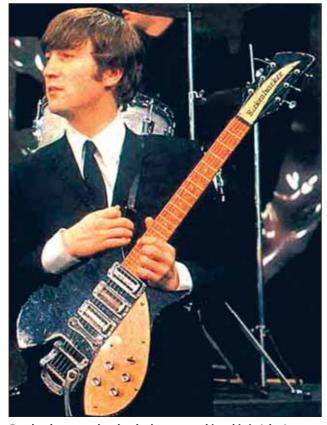
I flashed back to 1964.

'D'you wanna go see the enough. Beatles?' My little brother trusted to look after us.

Dad dropped us at Rushcutters Bay in his blue FJ and we bought tickets at the gate an hour before the show commenced. (Can you They plugged into their imagine doing that today, when you need to book for months ahead just to see some superannuated geriat- rtney shredded 'Long Tall rics' reunion concert?)

The venue was Sydney nite hysteria. Stadium, now buried under become the first black heav- Over Beethoven' yweight champion of the

Inside was a theatre-inthe-round, with a rotating stage circled by banks of bleachers. The rudimentary seating was comprised of two long planks, one on which you plonked your bum, the other your feet. There was nothing between the boards, meaning that if you dropped anything it was lost forever in the blackness below. The atmospherics were spine-tingling primitive.



their seats, I saw that the girl For the three people who don't recognse him, this is John Lennon.

lin opened the bill and was We smiled as members of met with pitiless indifference. Sounds Incorporated, music can connect people an English instrumental combo, followed. On a hid-The van passed and as it ing to nothing, they ever so pugilistic take on 'The William Tell Overture.' Like Devlin's though, their departure could not come soon

The first we saw of the in the spotlight. and I weren't old enough to Fab Four was the necks of be allowed out at night, but their guitars bobbing up and our big sister could be down as they made their way through the throng. Pandemonium erupted. My heart

> No procrastinating with sound checks and tuning. amps and went for it. 'I'm gonna tell Aunt Mary, about Uncle John ...!' Paul McCa-Sally.'The response was infi-

Ringo, having missed the the tar and cement of the first part of the tour through Eastern Distributor. It was illness, was welcomed back built on the site where, in to the band by Paul before 1908, Jack Johnson punched doing his bit with 'Boys.'

Then it happened. 'Twist And Shout.'

The turning of the stage had placed the Beatles right in front of us. As loud and high pitched and ceaseless as the screaming was, it could not defeat John Lennon's vocal when he reached the song's climax. 'Well shake it shake it baby, now!' he belted out. His auburn hair was aflame

And he was looking straight at me, I was convinced of it.

There were to be plenty of other splendid nights at the Old Barn - the Who smashing their gear at the end of 'My Generation,' the Yardbirds' Jimmy Page going right off in 'I'm A Man', Killer Kowalski ripping into Spiros Arion's guts with his infamous claw hold as a thousand wailing Greeks went berko – but, cherished though the memories of them are, they can't hold a candle to when John Lennon blew my waking mind.

I'm sure that something similar happened at Splen-Tommy Burns's lights out to Quiet George nailed 'Roll dour to the girl in the tea

# Health service for older people

The Health Promotion talks to groups of older peo-Northern Rivers.

The HPSOP is a not-for-NSW Health and was established in 1991 in direct response to a noticeable increase in hospital admissions of older people due to promotion talks, you can problems with medica- contact the Health Promotions.

Local rocker Johnny Dev- provided free, informative health@cpsa.org.au.

Service for Older People ple. Volunteer Peer Educa-(HPSOP) is now in the tors are trained to conduct discussions on different health related topics, such as profit service funded by medicine management (wise use of medicines).

If you know of a group of older people who would benefit from these health tion Service for Older Peo-Since then, HPSOP has ple at 1800 451 488 or



Phone 6685 5130

sunrisecellars@bigpond.com

# Letters

# The Splendour decision: the morning after

■ My commiserations to the people and wildlife of Yelgun. No surprise that the Splendour DA was approved. Yet heartening that four of the nine councillors can still resist the seduction of juggernaut developments trinketed with the allurements of jobs, culture and youth in the service of the unstoppable god.

Councillors' decision process warrants some observations. Councillor Tucker drew attention to the convention that one council should not encumber a new council with the consequences of controversial decisions made in or near the caretaker period before an election. No hospital passes late in the game.

Added to that should be a convention that councillors who have already announced re-election should abstain

troversial matters of large consequence come before a Council entering its caretaker period. In the Splendour case, Councillors Westheimer and Kestle had already announced they will not run. Councillor Kestle did not attend the meeting. But Councillor Westheimer voted for the DA, making the decision 5-4 in favour. Had he abstained, which I believe was the right thing to do, the vote would have been tied 4-4 and then decided, by convention, by the Mayor using her casting vote in favour of the status quo, in this case against the develop-

The issue would have been deferred by a month or two and decided by the new council which, if it decided in favour, would preside over that they will not stand for the 'trial' and its consequences and be accountable

from voting when such conto the community for the day's Splendour In the Grass entire issue. Now the new council will be compromised by inheriting Splendour as the status quo. It is always a you clearly had wanted to much harder to reverse a bad decision than to avoid it Thanks also to the other in the first place.

I urge Councillor Westheimer to put a rescission motion against the decision to the next Council meet-

Finally, councillors favouring the development noted that the site is already degraded, especially by the activities of cows. Odd, then, their faith that it can be restored by the rompings and stompings of 25,000 party animals. And cows at least produce useful prod-

> **Adrian Gattenhof** Mullumbimby

■ Jan Barham, you were magnificent at last Thurs-

debate. Ferociously fair and decent and in the end voting against a development which support from the beginning. Greens, Tabart and Staples and to Cr Lazarus for throwing their support and empathy behind the community at risk, and for once again supporting the residents affected in the face of the usual unscrupulous tactics of threats of litigation. Threats that the weak Cr Wood and Cr Tardif were only too eager to embrace in their rush to do doggy tricks for their master, the Svengaliesque Cr Tucker.

Now we have the extraordinary scenario of Cr Tardif standing for the ALP ticket for the next election. The same councillor who rode in on the coat tails of Tom Wilson two elections ago only to

who at the last election rode us. in on the preferences of the Greens only to immediately undermine them. If I were an ALP stalwart I would be very nervous about voting for a man who consistently votes with the Nationals' Tucker and voting for he who has a reputation for biting the hand that fed him.

not (I was an open Jan sceptic leading into the last election) and not as an anti developer which I am not, but as someone who supports and works consistently of us who live and raise children in this shire. I am likewise dismayed by the willingness of others in this community to ignore the For more on this subject go peril of the residents of the to the forums section of our north of this shire and allow

immediately undermine us to suffer this abomination him. The same councillor that is to be visited upon

I have always stated that I would be willing to put up with one festival a year but the festival developers have not been interested in any compromise. They consistently aim for a minimum of four mega festivals a year. This festival will affect more than us in the north. If you I write this not as a Green loved taking your kids to party member which I am play in Brunswick Heads, think again. Be sure to pick out the broken glass and the needles from below the swings. The yobs that this type of festival attract have already eaten Byron. Now for the quality of life of those for poor, quaint little Bruns.

**Mac Nicolson** 

website – www.echo.net.au

North Ocean Shores

# continued from page 14

one reference to climate change at all. My great sympathy went to Professor Brendan Gleeson of Griffith Uni who seemed utterly frustrated with the whole scene, gasping that those political characters who bleat about 5c changes in petrol prices will not even be I thank Sue Taylor, Joanne

the testing ten years. When are Australian journalists and writing festival programmers (not to mention politicians) going to take our future seriously?

> **June Saville** Banora Point

## Can-do needed

remembered at the end of Langton and Peter Westhe-

imer (Echo, July 29) for responses to recent letters of mine. I have outlined my position and concerns in a lengthy email to Peter and trust he is fully aware of issues at stake. Combined with the issues raised in my letters I am indeed still waiting for some answers (optional of course) to many of those issues raised.

I share with Peter 'some measure of confidence that businesses and the general community will support candidates for council who embrace climate change and sustainability initiatives in planning and management, financial responsibility, transport and traffic solutions including rail, creative industries support, sustainable tourism and empowering of local and regional government'. Peter, that indeed makes a good summary of an important part of the overall agenda. Let's include what appear to be CAN's core principles 'of environmental sustainability and community consultation'... All fine so far, but for me there is an all important missing link to a much broader, bigger picture:

What about overall sustainability that includes factors such as social, cultural, economic and laterally inter-

beyond? What about the all important 'in balance' test when we assess issues on a case by case study with our core values, with that laterally interconnecting bigger picture in mind? What about the all important performthings underperform?

current horizon measuring now! in green only is way too narrow and our experience and knowledge pool with this council simply insufficient. Our aim at the upcoming elections is to elect a capable can-do team Paul Brecht, Mullumbimby, that is able to deliver on a Greg Hawkins, Brunswick range of important projects. Heads, Angela Warren, Wanconnecting sustainability and To get matters right we ganui.

need a smart and balanced approach.

As far as I am concerned, a business view that ignores the community as well as a community view that ignores business are both undesirable and unsustainable. In ance assessment when we fact I would argue that busilook at tangible achieve- ness is part of the commuments, specifically over the nity (as humans are part of past few years... started shiv- the environment) and sepaering yet? Isn't a perform- rations therefore no suitable ance record the ultimate way forward. Business is judge whether we are on the indeed a very important part right or wrong track? Don't of community. Just imagine we have a duty to investigate how we would fund our why, and correct when, beautiful projects without funds (business) - reality My assessment is that our surely bites right here and

#### Rene Thalmann Ocean Shores

Letters received from John Anderson, Coorabell, Keryn Robinson, Yarraville VIC,

# bali antara lifestyle imports





Recycled teak dining tables from \$720 **AND LOTS MORE!** 

Open 7 days Mon-Fri 10am - 5pm Sat & Sun until 2.30pm at 102 Centennial Circuit (behind Ozigo) Phone Ben or Klaudia 0423 159 198

# BU call to candidates on bike tracks

that will see at least 36 kilometres of bike paths built in the next four years. President Ed Ahern said it was time Council seriously encouraged cycling as a safe, healthy, affordable and environmentally friendly form of travel.

'During the past four financial years, Council has built less than ten kilometres of bike track. At this rate, it will be at least 15 years before we have anything resembling a shire-wide bike network,' Mr Ahern said.

Byron United is challenging environmentally conscious been able to attract state candidates contesting the and committed to sustaina- government funding to creupcoming Council election ble living when most chil- ate linkages to local schools. to commit to a bike strategy dren in the region can't even It has also successfully ride their bikes safely to attracted bicycle tourists school? We need a cycling from across the country.' policy in place that will help shift our reliance on vehicles and fuel.'

> Victoria with a similar population to Byron Shire.

'How can we claim to be kids to ride to school and has and walking trail.

Mr Ahern said cycle tourism was a growing niche market with considerable Mr Ahern said Byron Bay opportunities for regional should follow the lead of economies. Decent bikeways Wangaratta Council which would attract more cycling built a 100km network of tourists and cycling day tripbike tracks over ten years, pers, enable the Shire to host establishing itself as Austral- cycling events, and encouria's regional cycling capital. age participation in national 'Wangaratta is a rural city in initiatives such as Ride to Work Day.

Mr Ahern also supported 'Wangaratta Council is a proposal to use the existcommitted to encouraging ing, defunct rail line as a bike www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo August 5, 2008 17

# Call **6672 3464** for a free measure and quote

# JRWILLUMBAH 31LASS

- Louvres –
  glass
  timber
  aluminium
- Bi-fold doors
- French doors
- Showers –
   fully frameless
   semi frameless
   fully framed
- Sliding windows and doors
- Flyscreens and security screens
- Clearguard screens
- Kitchen splashbacks
- Coloured glass panelling for bathrooms
- Glass fencing
- Commercial shop fronts





Unique and individual

From Coolangatta to Ballina

2 Stafford Street, Murwillumbah 6672 3464

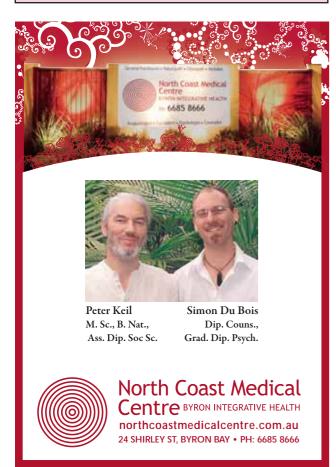
18 August 5, 2008 Byron Shire Echo

# and beauty





Judy's Pamper Yourself...
For appointment ph. 6685 5870





# Dr Tim Hawkins Laser Hair Removal with Andrea Niemann

Introducing the most advanced technology for the quick, effective way for permanent hair removal. This is a perfect treatment for men and women to have during the cooler months and by the summer, waxing and shaving can be a thing of the past.

# Phone to make an appointment with Andrea for a FREE consultation on 6685 7307

### **Anti-ageing treatments**

See our experienced cosmetic practitioner Rae Harvey (R.N.) Sydney trained, brilliant in her field.

Dermal fillers are used for lip enhancement, wrinkles and frown lines, the effect is immediate and lasts for many months. Injections for deep frown lines and eyebrow lift is a quick and effective treatment

Appointments available, phone 6685 7307.

# Look gorgeous all year with Judy

The high-tech O2 Oxygen
Treatment at Judy's Pamper
Yourself makes you look
younger. Lactic and enzyme
facials offer first class antiageing skincare, as do all of
Judy's high quality natural
ingredient skincare products.
Judy has recently introduced

Judy has recently introduced micordermabrasion to her comprehensive menu of treats and treatments, along with oxygen, scrubs and waxing (including Brazilian).

If you want to create a gorgeous new you and indulge in a blissful pampering in a secluded, peaceful, airconditioned atmosphere,

# call Judy on 6685 5870.



# North Coast Medical Centre Counselling

Simon Du Bois and Peter Keil have been practising at North Coast Medical Centre for over a year.

Simon has extensive experience mentoring and supporting young people in Byron Bay. He has a post graduate degree in Psychology and has many years experience working with Byron Youth Service.

Peter is a qualified Counsellor and Naturopath with experience in welfare, youth work and men's health. And has recently completed a research Masters in depression



Be professionally supported to gain insight and understanding to resolve issues and improve your quality of life. Working together with GPs and other health professionals at North Coast Medical Centre provides a holistic and caring approach for your health and wellbeing.

# Next gen hair reduction

#### IPL how does it work?

Intense Pulse Light treatments work by sending intense light through the tissue to damage the bulb and prevent the hair from growing back. Effective in dark hair, it often leaves behind 'fluffy' red and white hair.

# New Elos technology

combines electric energies with the intense light, which means the treatment is now available to people who have hair and skin types that previously were not compatible with the treatment. The

# healthyfood

# recipes

# Seafood chowder

This is a Kiwi favourite that can be packed with fat. This version tastes just as creamy, without the cream.

## Ingredients

1 teaspoon sunflower or canola oil 50g lean bacon, fat removed and diced

1 medium onion, chopped

1 stick celery, finely sliced

1 medium potato, scrubbed and chopped into small dice

2 cups chicken or vegetable stock

500g seafood marinara mix (in frozen food section of supermarket)

400g can light evaporated milk

1 tablespoon flour

salt and pepper to taste

fresh parsley, chopped

Heat oil in a nonstick saucepan; add bacon, onion and celery and

cook for a few minutes over medium heat. Add potato, stock and marinara mix, cover and simmer for 8-10 minutes or until vegetables are cooked.

Whisk evaporated milk and flour together and stir into seafood mixture. Simmer for a few minutes until slightly thickened, season to taste and serve sprinkled with parsley. Serves 4.

Time to make: 20 minutes High calcium High iron Low fat Low kilojoule

# Seared sesame tuna with orange ginger glaze

4 small tuna steaks

1 cup sesame ginger salad dressing

1/2 cup orange juice

1 tsp garlic

1/2 cup sesame seeds

whole grain rice

2 cups frozen Asian mixed vegetables

## Method

Mix salad dressing, orange juice and garlic in large bowl. Add tuna and set aside for 15 minutes. Place medium pot of water over high heat. Spread sesame seeds on large plate and take tuna out of marinade, let marinade drip off for a few seconds and place tuna on top of sesame seeds. Press tuna into seeds, turn over and coat other side. Coat a large nonstick frying pan with a thin layer of cooking spray and place over medium high heat. Place rice in boiling water and cook for 10 minutes, or according to package instructions. While rice is cooking, place tuna in pan and cook for 5 minutes on each side. While tuna and rice are cooking, pour marinade in medium saucepan and cook on high heat until slightly thickened, about 7 minutes. Steam vegetables. Place a bed of rice on each plate, top with vegetables, tuna and finally with orange sesame glaze. Serves 4.

# and bea

treatment can also be used for skin rejuvenation, sun damage and pigmentation.

Call Dr Craig Layt's clinic to find out more. 14 Carrara St Benowa 32 Tamar Street Ballina 07 5597 4100

# Byron Chiropractic

If you have had some of the winter flu's this year it may well be worth getting a chiropractic check-up once the symptoms have subsided. Coughing is a very traumatic thing for the body to endure and can cause rib subluxations and many other spinal problems.

Correct motion of the ribs is vital in taking a full breath and many people can be totally unaware that their breathing



can be greatly affected if the ribs and thoracic spine are working optimally. Likewise a chiropractic treatment to the neck can also greatly improve lymphatic drainage.

If you would like to make an appointment at Byron Chiropractic with Bruce or Brent please call

6685 8159. The clinic is located at 52 Shirley Street Byron Bay.

# Beat Menopause! - Seminar

Menopause is often regarded with fear as the time in a woman's life when she experiences many uncomfortable changes that are out of her control. The list is long and varied - hot flushes, depression, insomnia, headaches, memory loss, hair loss, weight gain, wrinkles, loss of libido, tinnitus, food cravings, irritability, mood swings – the pains seem different for each woman, but

RESTORE

REJUVENATE

RESPECT

PLASTIC, RECONSTRUCTIVE

AND COSMETIC SURGERY

dedicated to rejuvenating you...

Phone (07) 5597 4100

www.drlayt.com 32 Tamar St Ballina NSW 2478

or 1300 66 77 63



one thing is for certain: most seem to suffer.

Don't suffer! Learn how to experience a pain-free journey through menopause at a LIVE seminar with Raman Das – he will reveal the secrets nobody else is telling you about menopause.

Ayurvedic practitioner Raman Das Mahatyagi draws on his lifetime of knowledge and experience to offer the ultimate holistic approach to menopause, common conditions and chronic ailments.

**Call NOW to register** 1300 552 260. Tickets: \$37 pp. Early bird price \$27 (booking before August 17) When: Saturday 30th August, 2-4pm Where: Byron Bay **Community Centre** www.yatan-ayur.com.

DR. CRAIG LAYT

Dr. Layt and his staff embrace a

care are combined to provide an

**PROCEDURES** 

Brow Lift

Face Lift Contour ThreadLift

**Eyelid Surgery** 

Nose Reshaping Skin Cancer

**Tummy Tuck** 

Breast Augmentation

**Breast Reconstruction** Breast Lift

**Breast Reduction** 

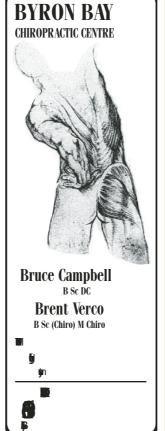
rgical and non-surgical niques and complete patient











# 10 Essential Health Tips

'He who has health has hope, and he who has hope has everything.' Arabian Proverb

#### 1. Move More

Make it a daily challenge to find ways to move your body. Climb stairs if given a choice between that and escalators or elevators. Walk your dog, chase your kids, toss balls with friends, mow the lawn. Anything that moves your limbs is not only a fitness tool, it's a stress buster. Think 'move' in small increments of time. It doesn't have to be an hour in the gym or a 45-minute aerobic dance class or tai chi or kickboxing. But that's great when you're up to it. Meanwhile, move more.

#### 2. Cut Fat

Avoid the obvious such as fried foods, burgers and other fatty meats (i.e. pork, bacon, ham, salami, ribs and sausage). Dairy products such as cheese, cottage cheese, milk and cream should be eaten in low fat versions. Nuts and sandwich meats, mayonnaise, margarine, butter and sauces should be eaten in limited amounts. Most are available in lower fat versions such as substitute butter, fat free cheeses and mayonnaise.

#### 3. Quit Smoking

The jury is definitely in on this verdict. Just recently, we've seen a surge in smoking in adolescents and teens. Could it be the 'Hollywood' influence? It seems the stars in every movie of late smoke cigarettes. Beware. Warn your children of the false romance or 'tough guy' stance of movie smokers. Thought for the day: Give up just one cigarette.... the next one.

#### 4. Reduce Stress

Easier said than done, stress busters come in many forms. Some techniques recommended by experts are to think positive thoughts. Spend 30 minutes a day doing something you like. (i.e. soak in a hot tub, walk on the beach or in a park; read a good book, visit a friend, play with your dog, listen to soothing music, watch a funny movie. Get a massage, a facial or a haircut. Meditate. Count to ten before losing your temper or getting aggravated. Avoid difficult people when possible.

## 5. Protect Yourself from Pollution

If you can't live in a smog-free environment, at least avoid smoke-filled rooms, high traffic areas, breathing in highway fumes and exercising near busy thoroughfares. Exercise outside when the smog rating is low. Exercise indoors in air conditioning when air quality is good. Plant lots of shrubbery in your yard. It's a good pollution and dirt from the street deterrent.

## 6. Wear Your Seat Belt

Statistics show that seat belts add to longevity and help alleviate potential injuries in car crashes.

# 7. Floss Your Teeth

Recent studies make a direct connection between longevity and teeth flossing. Nobody knows exactly why. Perhaps it's because people who floss tend to be more health conscious than people who don't?

## 8. Avoid Excessive Drinking

While recent studies show a glass of wine or one drink a day (two for men) can help protect against heart disease, more than that can cause other health problems such as liver and kidney disease and cancer.

# 9. Keep a Positive Mental Outlook

There's a definitive connection between living well and healthfully and having a cheerful outlook on life.

# 10. Choose Your Parents Well

The link between genetics and health is a powerful one. But just because one or both of your parents died young in ill health doesn't mean you cannot counteract the genetic pool handed you.

# Ear Reshaping/Correction Thermage® - Non-Surgical Laser Skin Re-surfacing Major Reconstructive Surgery

NON-SURGICAL OPTIONS Anti-ageing Injections Dermal Fillers for Lips & Lines Medical Strength Microdermabrasion Medical Strength Chemical Peels IPL for Hair Reduction Results-Rx & CosMedix Skincare Products

# Results Oriented Ayurvedic Treatment

**Consulting in Byron Bay** Friday 29 & Saturday 30 August 2008

> Raman Dax Mahatyagi, Ayurvedic Practitioner ANTA, ATMS, AAA, YTAA

- Natural treatments tailored to your unique mind/body type
- The ultimate holistic approach to common conditions and chronic ailments
- Personalised diet/lifestyle program and individually prepared Ayurvedic herbal remedies



Don't Delay - CALL NOW! Phone: 6685 7452 1300 552 260



www.yatan-ayur.com.au

# **Articles**

# Hans Lovejoy finds a steaming metropolis in the depths of the Amazon

# My ayahuasca vacation: asking the medicine

ima, Peru, is seriously badlands. Sitting in a taxi and watching the city go by at midnight, I get the feeling a gringo could be easily fleeced on the streets. Gangs are everywhere. Or perhaps it is my paranoid and uneducated perception? Maybe men roaming graffiti ridden ghetto industrial streets in packs of at least three to four would be quite helpful to an Australiano with no hablo Espanol.

The streets are filthy, there are no parks or trees, and in the morning I am nauseated by the stench of petro-pollution. I couldn't wait to get out of that place and to my final desination - Iquitos, the largest isolated jungle city on Earth. Access is only by boat expanse of the Amazon is breathtaking.

I am to meet up with my good friend Robert, who I have known since Mullumbimby High School. He has been there for the last six months caring for his mother who, having been diagnosed with breast cancer, decided to seek help from traditional South American plant medicines. I hear she is doing well and The airport in Iquitos has look forward to seeing them both. It has always fascinated me how we seem to ignore ancient cultures' knowledge of plant medicines. When I say 'we', it could perhaps be better short stroll to a waiting described as 'parties interested in maintaining western pharmaceutical and medical practices based on a consumeristic model'. Health, seem to ride motorbikes and like every other commodity, motortaxis without helmets.



and plane, and as I fly in, the A church in Iquitos, Peru, the largest isolated jungle city on Earth. Photo Hans Lovejoy

is subject to economic Babies included. They are at McKenna, brother of the rationalism and therefore the best solutions are not amazing and hopefully I will be able to elaborate on it in the coming weeks.

inally, after four flights and two days, I arrive. the bumpiest runway I have ever experienced. The air is humid and the shells of rusting aircraft sit not far from the one main baggage room. There is no customs, just a motortaxi (a three wheeled combined motorbike and wagon). The town itself is home to 400,000 who all

constant battle with the jungle and Robert tells me they usually offered or known to kill anything in their path copter pilots and petro oil the public. The story of Lak- and usually eat it. The mar- reps scouting the jungle here shmi (Robert's mother) is kets are filthy with bottom - unfortunately time does feeding fish and chicken legs, not permit to investigate furbut thankfully the fruit is ther, but am told they are great although unfortunately ripping in and displacing trathe vegies are brought in ditional communities. from Lima.

> types of travellers here: Ayahuasca followers and Godthe same t-shirt that read take part in a ceremony. 'Planting one church along the Amazon river at a time'. over as the capital of Shamanism (Curanderos) – only

late Terence.

I hear reports also of heli-

I check into a hotel for As a tourist destination, US\$15 a night, and despite there only appears to be two being exhausted, learn that Robert and Jim (also from the Shire and a welcome surbotherers. I noted a crew of prise) are planning a trip about 15 on the plane with into the jungle that night to

It takes an hour's drive to a remote nondescript drop-Iquitos is known the world off point. It is now dusk, and from there we trek into the jungle along a well-worn last week there was a Sha- muddy trail and spot a taranmanic Conference here that tula and hear distant animal boasted the likes of Dennis howling like nothing I've

coming faces.

After we are settled into woman of around 60, dressed tions are to hold the cup medicine a question and to thank it for its wisdom.

owing to my fatigue. It has the consistency of custard but is dark brown and is point but my curiosity about this experience is stronger, along with my tiredness. With every moment passing, before my eyes while I try to remain in my mind as I feel edly and Otilio begins to helps in a place like this. gently sing and accompany herself with a bunch of dried good to be rid of it. Now

ever heard. Twenty minutes everyone is throwing up and later and there is a clearing the sounds are guttural, satwith open plan huts and wel- isfying. The Ayahuasca train has arrived.

That night I heard the our huts we are ushered out most amazing sounds and to sit in a circle. Otilio will music. Both Rob and Jim facilitate the ceremony and channelled spirit for over she is a quiet, short Peruvian three hours and they sounded unlike anything I've heard in traditional attire. There them do before. There were are seven of us seated in total improvisational, inspifront of her and we wait in rational and joyous qualities silence until spoken to. One to it which made it hard to man, Augusta, interprets for think it was only them. My the gringos and the gather- tiredness prevented me from ing is advised that it is my being more involved, but first ceremony: my instruc- was happy nevertheless to be a part of it. Ayahuasca unforwith both hands, ask the tunately never answered my question, perhaps owing to the smaller dose.

I am told that not all ceream offered a half dose monies are good, however; spirits can be used by shamans (curanderos) to place spells, extort, or be used for almost undrinkable. I return revenge. Curanderos differ in to my seat and the rest are abilities and integrity. I heard invited up. The candles are stories of spells being cast in then put out and we sit in mid-ceremony to extort silence. I won't pretend that money, and curses placed on I am not nervous at this men who treat women poorly are also common. It can be administered to the innocent and unsuspecting, be used for sexual advancement by I feel sicker, the anticipation the curandero and spells can grows and all the while the be carried around for a lifejungle hums. Visuals dance time. Robert says to me he has had curses lifted from him in ceremony and passed the separation of my thoughts on to others unwittingly. It from other powers. Augusta, takes a skilled curandero to sitting next to me in the lift these curses. I guess knowdarkness, vomits unexpect- ing people who know people

Next week I travel to palm leaves. Before long I Cuzco to investigate Mescaltoo succumb and it feels ito and meet another

# Changing the range of humanity in a voice

## Peter Shepherd

Absurdly, wildly, I'm standbowl. It's a human voice, to be a ninja master. climbing octaves, scaling the voice begins to roll back to ACE Byron Shire suence, two of my ribs are vibrating for at least five minutes - in which I'm meant to be asking sensible questions instead of, well, smiling and saying, 'Um...'

Faces pop around corners, over the stairwell, at the ACE office in Mullumbimby. Raised eyebrows. Open mouths. 'You could have warned us,' someone says, walking by. But this person's smiling too, I notice.

The owner of the voice is looking a little sheepish. It's hard to put the two together: this demure dark-haired woman, sitting back in a

chair, talking quietly, then that voice that filled the entire ing inside a Tibetan singing world. Kind of like meeting a bowl. Except there's no little old man who turns out

It's my fault. I put her up rim of the office – windows, to it. I'd wanted to find out table, stairs, roof, my bones. about Sally Guildford's Even after the owner of the course she runs through Extended Voice. The idea for the course, she tells me, came from the vocal warmup she does for her Kundalini Dance class. Her students, she said, had often been moved by it, and had asked her how they could learn. Naively I'd asked for a demonstration.

> Note to self: do not give this woman cause to raise her voice; do not argue; do not accidentally step on her foot.

But the history! I'm leaning forward in my chair as she tells me of the soldier in WWI suffering shellshock, a called that, yet. The she tells me, 'is develop a choir, and every effort soldier who decided to try



shells, the explosions, to see if that would help. In a kind of audio homeopathy, the procedure worked. In the process, though, I can imagine all the other patients diving under their beds, drips crashing, mayhem. They must have shat themselves.

One of the people to pick up the process was Roy Hart of the Pan Theatre in Lon-'Extended Voice' process

mimicking the sounds of the became part of a course for actors. This is where Sally discovered it, and began a lifelong addiction to the subtleties and joys of, well, big sound, little effort, unexpected results.

'Each person has their own voice and sound, as well as their own movement. The two are important. And the path to that discovery is just as individual. There's no don – even though it wasn't rush. One of things it does,' kinaesthetic awareness. You dropped away. There was no

start to feel this deep con- note I could do wrong. I felt smiling a lot.'

She's grinning.

'What's another exercise?' I ask her, and she jumps up. In the excitement I'm jumping up, too.

iust as quickly. I ask more humanity.' questions about her class, moving right along.

We take it slow, do a lot of warm ups, and learn some simple but powerful self-massage techniques, too.' It sounds great. It all sounds great. But I'm still feeling a buzz in my chest, wondering about the insurance for the windows, and remembering the moment, once, when I was singing in

nection. And you end up as though the sound, the spirit of the sound, had taken me over. And it left me high, grinning.

I describe that moment to

'That's it,' she says, and 'This one's for men,' she breathes quietly for a says, throwing an arm up moment. Then she adds: and hitting a note so high I 'You know, if you change the quickly check the windows, range of your voice, you can and I'm sitting back down change the range of your

> And then she has to leave, shakes my hand. She walks down the stairs, an ordinary person in a jacket and scarf against these freaky winter days. But in the space left behind, the building itself, and the air inside, feels more alert; alive. Like it's listening and smiling all at once.

> ■ Extended Voice runs four Wednesdays from August 13 through ACE Byron Shire. Call 6684 3374.

Volume 23#09 © 2008 Echo Publications Pty Ltd P: 02 6684 1777 F: 02 6684 1719 adcopy@echo.net.au **Editor**: Mandy Nolan mandypow@echo.net.au seven@echo.net.au www.echo.net.au

**AUGUST 5 - 11** 





**CULTURE 24 BEATSNBOPS 25 PUZZLE 27 STARS 27 TELLY 28 GIG GUIDE 30** CINEMA 31 **EATING OUT 32** 

# **GiveAway**

# **TICKETS MANDY**

I have a double pass to come and see me in my show at The **Byron Services Club** on Monday 11 August at 8pm. Email 'she'll be right mate' to mandypow@echo. net.au and I'll pick a winner! I'd love your best gag.



new artwork to our front entrance. It's become a mini stencil gallery of understated elegant work, that hangs anonymously. I am a fan of public art. Not expensive sculptures in town squares, but our post modern Michelangelo's: words or images juxtaposed in an urban environment. The Urban artist seeks to do what the anarchist come marxist come anti-establishmentarian did 30 years ago, and that is 'subvert the dominant paradigm.

Ben Frost heads a vanguard of contemporary pop art painters. He is one of the featured artists whose works hang at Retrospect at the exhibition that opened to massive acclaim during Splendour in the Grass. Ben uses a 'collage' style of unlikely juxtapositions, creating works that are mash-ups of popular culture that savagely critique our media and advertising obsessed society.

Urban artists continue the work Warhol did with his Pop Art movement, which in turn paid homage to the genius of Marcel Duchamp's Dadaism. It's art

corporate foyer as it is about making comments about the politics and role of those very corporations.

'Andy Warhol was more about representing an object, like here is a soup can. Modern urban art is about subverting, so you take the soup can and add something like a Texaco brand. Urban Art is about living in a world where you don't have a voice, and the only way you can say something in relation to big business and corporation is to take their logos and change them around, making a statement and subverting the image or product that they have created,' Ben says.

I joke that it's like deconstructing branding. 'I have heard it called brandalism! You'd be surprised though how many companies hit us up for branding ideas. Well, it's an interesting edge to be walking on. I noticed an ad last night on TV for Jeans for Genes day and it comes up with all these kids in jeans saying 'denimstation' and all these kids are carrying banners, it's like a politicised angle on selling jeans, even though it's for a charity - it's the branding that lies underneath

beautiful or intending to become an investment opportunity. It's art attempting to radicalise society, or at the very least create a visual discourse to deconstruct the status quo.

'I am subverting consumerism, capitalism and I have quite a pessimistic outlook on the current world situation. I feel like it's irresponsible though not to try and do, or make a statement about it. If you are an artist you need to use what you do for good, not just churning out some crap

'My work is mostly about attraction and repulsion, so I try and use images that are very aesthetic and trigger a response in our mind. You grab something that has positive or pleasant overtones (I suggest a neinish tart) and you put it near something that is violent, or a polar opposite. So you'd have an act of violence for instance next to the neinish tart. I think in your every day you are living a roller coaster ride - you'll see a commercial for something like breakfast cereal that is happy and up, and then the next program you see footage of bombing in Iraq.'

sensitised to cereal but desensitized to war. Ben started in street art, something he sees as an important movement in public art.

'The problem with street art in Sydney is that everything gets bussed (that's street art lingo for removal) really quickly. What is happening in Melbourne in Hosier Lane is interesting. It's been heritage listed. (It's an amazing lane filled with graffiti and stencilling just off Flinders Lane). They have made that a specific graffiti zone. On that show, City Homicide, every press shot they use the actors are running down Hosier Lane, or in the come to Melbourne ad, one of the shots is in the lane."

Ironically what they bus in Sydney, Melbourne uses as a tourist attraction! Melbourne, one might note, has a very, very different attitude to public art.

One wonders just what dolphin loving Byron will think? Check out just what contemporary Urban artists have to say. Their work is on exhibition at Retrospect Gallery, Jonson Street, Byron Bay.

# THE Middle Pul The heart of the Hills for 100 years



**THE** Middleby Brasseru





# **MONDAY NIGHT SCREEN**

**BAR SNACKS PROVIDED** 

# **SATURDAY** IONSTER AFFLES

CHOOKS, CARTONS, **MEAT TRAYS** 



*\$13*<sup>99</sup>



**Carlton Dry** 



Malibu 700ml



Yellowglen



**Southern** Comfort



*\$13<sup>99</sup>* 

If gambling is a problem for you or someone you know call the G-line toll free 1800 633 635

**\$9**99 **\$39**99 SKY • FOX • TAB • EFTPOS • 46 Burringbar Street, Mullumbimby • 6684 3229



THE SOAPBOX MANDY NOLAN

# SACK MY COOK!

I can't cook. Try as I might this simple task has always eluded me. I remember the first meal I ever cooked for a boy I liked. I invited him over to dinner and then examined my pantry. One packet of spaghetti and a block of Kraft cheese. I was a uni student on a budget, so I improvised a cheesy spread. Take one pot, apply maximum heat, add pasta, water and cheese and don't stir. Make sure you burn the bottom so a charcoal crust appears. Pasta should be singed rather than soft, and still hard on the ends. It's difficult to perfect a meal this bad, but I managed it. My consort sat at the table. He ate, or at least, attempted to eat what I had prepared. After struggling to swallow a few mouthfuls, he cleaned his fork, laid it neatly by the bowl and very quietly uttered: 'I'll say this Mandy, you can't cook, but you make a fine glue.' I was hysterical. I decided right then and there that I loved him and he made me promise to never prepare a meal again. Of course it didn't last. I broke my promise and I cooked again. You see, I have always wanted to be able to cook. I even collect aprons from op shops, handmade lovingly stitched Doris Day inspired 50's numbers, once worn by women who knew their way around the kitchen. I don't just want to be funny, I want to be a domestic

goddess, like Nigella Lawson, making brandy sauces, dipping my pinkie in melted chocolate and sucking it provocatively while I whip cream or bake my own gluten free loaf or oven-roast my tomatoes or delicately assemble won tons in a home made beef broth, as my breasts strain against the buttons of my candy pink cardigan. It's like cooking porn. But like porn, I'll never ever be that girl. I can open beans. I can heat. I can butter toast, and cut apples into quarters. I am hopeless. But I persist. Recently I had another one of my infamous cooking debacles. I invited a friend for dinner. (Or should I say, witness?) It was Sunday so I decided on a roast. I bought a leg of lamb and stuffed it with garlic and rosemary, brushed it with honey and mustard and whacked in some vegetables. It was starting to look like an unexpected success. I had noticed some intense smoking during the cooking process but chose to ignore it. I removed the meat, ready to carve and noticed a strange black object underneath. It was the fricking meat pad. You know, the pad they put in the meat at the supermarket in case the horror of the fluorescent hell causes it to menstruate. My dinner had been lovingly infused with carcinogens via a melted burning

sanitary pad. For christ sake. Can't they at least use tampons? I have damaged my children enough with my public displays of nudity, I can't start feeding them plastic! I binned the lot and ordered pizza, something I am very very skilled at. I can't even tell jokes about cooking. In fact my most awful on stage joke telling moment was at the hands of a culinary based pun. I was on stage at Harold Park in Sydney, and I decided to tell a joke that I'd told my friends that day. I don't usually tell jokes, because like cooking, I have a tendency to fuck it up. It was just after the whole Monica Lewinsky, Bill Clinton semen on the skirt sensation. It goes something like this: 'Bill Clinton is explaining to a press conference what really happened between him and Monica Lewinsky. 'It was nothing but a misunderstanding. She'd been responsible for organising the catering at a state dinner. It was dreadful. I was very unhappy with the quality of the food, so I said, "Monica: SACK MY COOK". Very funny. Except when I told it I made one very very slight error. The audience just looked at me dumbfounded as I hammered home the punchline, waiting for the big laughs: "so I said, Monica, SACK MY CHEF".



# WHEN YOUR NUMBER'S UP

Numerology are Cameron Undy (bass), Simon Barker (drums) and Carl Dewhurst (guitar). This trio draws from Cameron's diverse musical backgroud in jazz, rock, funk, classical, ambient, afrobeat, bossa nova, dance and world music. Cameron Undv's compositions are beautifully executed by his fellow jazz masters. Their infectious combination of groove and melody will leave you spelbound. At the Byron: Community Centre on Thursday at 8pm. Tix are

# INDIAN SONG AND

**DANCE** Enjoy an interactive performance of traditional Indian songs and dance on Saturday. An uniquely authentic and exotic presentation of Indian songs and dances will be offered by brother and sister Hari Bhakti and Avatari Dey. Raised in India with their Bengali father and South American mother both have been trained in the fine tradition of Indian culture with the added passion of South America artist expression! Hari Bhakti learnt harmonium and has had vocal training since he was five years old. He went on to perform in India in concerts with stars such as world renowned flute player Hari Prasad and has began performing regularly in Sydney and Brisbane. Avatari Hari's younger sister is trained in both Orissi traditional and Bollywood styles of dance. She has performed throughout Canada and India with great success. Both Avatari and

Hari Bhakti recently moved to Australia and now reside in NSW. We have the good fortune to be able to offer this wonderful interactive workshop and performance. Come and participate or just enjoy watching this creative atmosphere rarely seen in Byron Bay, of the young and fresh beauty of Indian culture 1pm - 4pm at Serene Earth Sanctuary, 266 Kennedy's Lane, Myocum. Cost is \$30/\$25 including chai tea. For more details 6680 4717.

# BANGALOW MUSIC FESTIVAL

At the end of the month that brings grungey, indy pop and electro enthusiasts from around the globe in the form of Splendour in the Grass, Bangalow invites a more sedate group of punters to enjoy the Bangalow Music Festival. An older demographic who take their music seated with a cup of tea or a good red sitting in a chair, this event has been described by legendary Australian composer Peter Sculthorpe as 'the most exciting festival, outside a capital city...' The Bangalow Music Festival combines world-class musicians with captivating programming, delicious food and a festive atmosphere in the gorgeous surrounds of Bangalow. Performing at the Festival for the first time, Southern Cross Soloists 2, an up-and-coming equivalent of the existing ensemble, will be opening the Festival on Friday 29 August at 11.30am with a concert especially for the primary school students in the Bangalow region, held at the A&I Hall Bangalow. A younger musical twin: the Southern Cross Soloists have created an 'emerging version of itself'. An initiative of the Queensland Conservatorium Griffith University and the ensemble, auditions were held at the Queensland Conservatorium in May 2008, where seven talented Brisbane-based students, of the same instrumentation as

the Southern Cross Soloists, were chosen to take part in this program.

# **GRANT FOR VISTA Coby Grant** is a singer

of songs, a teller of tales,

a believer of love, and an embracer of life. The acoustic/folk style singer songwriter based in Melbourne is working hard and putting herself on the map as an up and coming independent Australian artist. After recently returning from a writing and recording stint in the US, where she worked with producers/ writers/musicians such as Peter Malick (Norah Jones). Anthony J Resta (Collective Soul, Elton John, Duran Duran, Shawn Mullins), Ted Greenberg (The Funk Brothers, Chaka Khan) and Thomas Baraka DiCandia (Live, Sting, Weezer, Coolio), Coby has jumped straight back into touring the country, promoting her new songs and playing at some of the country's most prestigious venues. Her quiet but cheeky manner and the delivery of her well crafted pop songs about life, people and love account for the instantaneous connection that audiences feel to Coby. Joined onstage by fellow vocalists Rach and Sal, the three girls create with amazing ease, magical harmonies that have been taking people's breath away. Coby's fan base continues to grow as she relentlessly pursues her quest to reach people with her songs, her heart and her infectious grin. Coby Grant plays the Byron Vista Social Club on Wednesday 13 August at **8pm** for \$10.

# WHAT'S ON AT THE BEACH

Zahlu and the Alchemists spring into action with their power tribal grooves at the Beach Hotel on Thursday. Fronted by Zahlu, vocalist, guitarist and songwriter, the band is influenced by Rock, Metal, Powergroove, Funk, Blues, Roots, Eastern,

BayFM 99.9 Subscriber Drive



# Major Prizes to be WON

1st Quality Solar Hot Water and Plumbing Solar Hot Water System \$3500

2nd Zakay Glass Creations

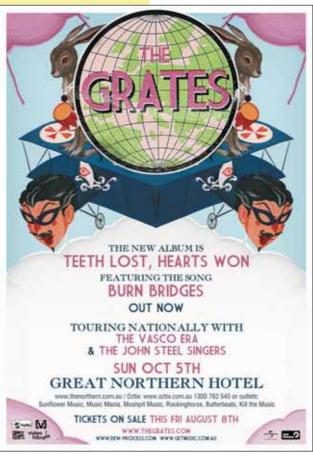
Timeless 3D Geometric Design \$3500 selected by Zakay Glass Creations 3rd Crystal Castle

Crystals and Jewellery \$3000

Heaven and Earth Fine Art Gallery \$2000
Two selected artworks by Kylee Dempsey & Bronwyn Russell
Ali's Rug Centre \$1500 Two rugs selected by Ali's Rugs
Gaia Retreat & Spa \$1500 One night accomodation for Two
activities and hinterland tour

Late Nite Video \$1500 One year free family movies NORPA \$1000 One year 2009 subscription







THE SUNPILOTS LAUNCH THEIR DEBUT ALBUM AT THE BEACH HOTEL ON THURSDAY 14 AUGUST

COBY GRANT AT BYRON VISTA SOCIAL CLUB AT BYRON BOWLING CLUB ON WEDNESDAY 13 AUGUST



Spanish and Tribal music. Expect some big ecstatic sound coming your way. Pty Ltd are a guarantee for a good time. Blending ol' skool and nu skool with classic soulful vocals, Pty Ltd were recently described by music site 'In The Mix', as 'a bomb of pure soul with a dash of funky disco' following support sets with Crazy P. on their recent Australian tour. Pty Ltd stake their claim as one of the most exciting and distinctive acts on the scene Friday at the Beach Hotel.

### **THE SUNPILOTS LAUNCH THEIR DEBUT ALBUM**

Born in Brisbane to a classically trained Sri Lankan mother, Raj Siva-Rajah was a boy caught between two worlds. From the age of eight he began mastering the classical Carnatic music of the east, while also falling in love with the gritty angst that was the grunge era. Raj's move to Sydney in 2005 led to the birth of The Sunpilots, who slipped into public consciousness in 2006 with the release of their first 4-track EP. Despite being little more than a

demo, the EP found its way onto the airwaves through Australian radio stations such as Nova and Triple J. A few months later, The Sunpilots were awarded a Musicoz Producers Award. When The Sunpilots finally released their debut studio single Spotlight in the Sun in May 2007, it took the Australian music industry by storm. Spotlight in the Sun quickly became the #1 most added song on Australian radio (including the #1 most added song in the Contemporary Rock and Dance/Pop genres). The Spotlight in the Sun music video became the most watched Australian music video on You Tube, receiving almost 70,000 views in the first three months. The explosion was mirrored on MySpace when the track entered the top 10 most played songs (independent) in the country and the music video was viewed 80,000 times. The clip aired multiple times on Video Hits and Channel V. Spotlight in the Sun is still being added to radio playlists across the country - last month it entered the top

Australia. In July 2007, The Sunpilots embarked upon their first national tour. The band received rave reviews from music press around the country, and returned to Sydney in September to begin work on their debut album, Living Receiver. On the international stage. The Sunpilots are continuing to turn heads. The band was one of 15 rock finalists in the International Songwriting Competition (nominated alongside fellow Aussie rockers Eskimo Joe). Judged by the likes of Tom Waits, Julian Casablancas (The Strokes), Robert Smith (The Cure), Frank Black (The Pixies) and Joe Satriani, the ISC is the largest and most well respected song writing competition in the world. A new track from Living Receiver entitled Metric System was chosen by the judges as being one of the best of 20,000 entries from around the globe. Living Receiver has been a year in the making and is quickly becoming one of the year's most highly anticipated indie rock albums. The album was co-produced by Aussie producer Phil McKellar

(Silverchair, Grinspoon, Kisschasy) and mastered in New York by Ted Jensen (Fall Out Boy, My Chemical Romance). They play

Thursday August 14 at the **Beach Hotel** 

### **PLAYTIME WITH MGT**

Internationally acclaimed guitar masters Wolfgang Muthspiel, Slava Grigoryan and Ralph Towner come together again as MGT to weave their unique musical magic on their Aussie tour that celebrates the release of their debut CD – From a Dream Legendary Austraian jazz guitarist, Muthspiel, Aussie Slava and US legend and innovator Ralph are set to play nine spellbounding performances with one lined up for the Byron

#### **Bay Community Centre** on Friday 15 August.

While varying in age and heritage, Muthspiel, Grigoryan and Towner's common bond is that they are classically trained and inspired. However each guitarist has a distinctive approach to composition and performance. Bookings to 6685 6807.



# winter warmer dance party

for subscribers

8

\$10

**Council elections are imminent** ...tune in to Ros on Go Earthcare this Wednesday 6th 11am to hear the radio documentary "History of Byron Shire Council" **PPS NEXT WEEK - RADIOTHON 2008** Community Radio 99.9 Phone 6680 7999



Hotel Great Northern Premier Entertainment Venue

WED 6

**BRIAN WATT** 

9.30PM

FRI 8

ZAHLU & THE **ALCHEMISTS OF SOUND** 

9.30PM

**SAT 9** 

**BLACKSTARS** 

9.30PM

**MON 11** 

**SUPERCHEESE** 

**9.30PM** 

# **COMING SOON**

MUPH & PLUTONIC	<b>THUR</b>	<b>14 AUG</b>
MESS HALL	FRI	<b>15 AUG</b>
MAGIC DIRT	<b>THUR</b>	<b>21 AUG</b>
BUSHMAN	FRI	<b>22 AUG</b>
THE HERD	<b>THUR</b>	<b>28 AUG</b>
BIRDS OF TOKYO	SUN	I 7 SEPT

Hotel Great Northern 6685 6454

Photo ID must be produced on entry
Try our delicious woodfired pizzas

FOR CHILDREN AGES 4 TO 12 YEARS M.C. MICHAEL PELMORE FOOTSTEPS + other talented adults More fun than you could poke a stick at!! Afternoon Tea Available ENTRY - FAMILY \$10 or \$4 PER PERSON SAT 16 AUG 08 from 2-4PM NGLICAN CHURCH HALL FOR MORE INFO RING MULLUM COMMUNITY PRESCHOOL - 6684 1269

# 100 most played songs in NRCAC 2008 CONCERT SERIES Numerology Cameron Undy ~ Bass Simon Barker ~ Drums Matt Keegan ~ Tenor Sax "I strongly recommend you also hear the band live." John Clare - Sydney Morning Herald Thursday AUG 7 - 8pm Byron Community Cultural Centre Tix. \$22/17 concession/students Phone: 6685 6807 or 6621 2266



# Colour/Cut \$99

(Full head of foils/creative colour extra \$10)



Three internationally acclaimed guitarists, one incredible concert ...'team artistry of the highest order'..



# Wolfgang Muthspiel, Slava Grigoryan & Ralph Towner

**BYRON BAY COMMUNITY CENTRE 8PM FRI AUG 15** 

**BALLINA** 

**LISMORE** 

**BANGALOW** 

**EACH NIGHT** 

Debut CD

6685 6807 www.whichwaymusic.com Presented by RAZ Music

# **STAND UP COMEDY**

### **JUST WHEN YOU** THOUGHT IT WAS **SAFE TO ORDER A** WATER...I'M BACK!!!

It's been a few months since I performed my one woman show at the Melbourne Comedy Festival.

With just two weeks in Melbourne after a 9 year hiatus, I only had a short time to make my mark. It wasn't quite what I'd hoped. I walked into this beautiful venue and found my room. It looked like it had been styled by Hannibal Lecter. It was called the Carpet room because that's what it was. The room they kept carpet offcuts in! In the first couple of days I performed to 8 people. It's amazing how much harder you work in a smaller room.

By the end of the season I was performing to full houses - the material I've developed on stage in Byron over the last five years.

'She'll be Right' is the best of my standup, one hour of observations on life, love. mothering and the search for self. I rarely do feature shows around here because I MC

**FATHERHOOD** 

**FESTIVAL EVENT 2008** 

4-7 September . Bangalow, NSW

I love performing in Byron Bay more than anywhere else, because this is the place where I really found my comic voice. Audiences here are remarkable, and their continual generosity has given me the freedom and the courage to take risks on stage and become the best comedian I can. I am appearing with Robert Grayson as MC and Ellen Briggs as support on Monday 11 August at the Byron Service's Club swanky new Pandanus Lounge. Tickets are \$15/20. Show starts at 8pm. Bookings can be made on 6684 3443 or tickets can be bought at the club.

### **STANDUP AT UNIBAR**

This Wednesday I'll be hosting a brand new open mic room at the Unibar at Southern Cross University. Open mic rooms are the heart and soul of comedy thev are nursery schools for growing comics - where new and established comics get to try new material, give it a go and expand their comfort zone. Stand Up and Laugh is the new comedy club that will be operating the first Wednesday of every month at the Unibar at Southern Cross Uni. With a professional MC at the helm each month, audiences are assured of a good laugh as they are introduced to the hottest, freshest and most interesting new voices on the comedy scene. New comics are welcome and can register by phoning 6684 3443. There is a huge crop of talented new comics on the scene, including Paul McMahon and John Edwards, two locally based lads who regularly perform in Brisbane and the Gold Coast. Kathleen Wishart hails

### **WORKS ON PAPER Rochelle Summerfield**

from Dunoon and she returns

from a season performing

7.30pm. Tickets are \$5/\$2

(students) at the club or

miss your chance to have

one hell of a laugh!

in Melbourne. Show time is

booked on 6626 9602. Don't

presents a sensitive new exhibition of works on paper with etchings, photos and a collagraph installation that includes mixed print works. The exhibition was inspired by the experience of grief and loss, and is explained by Rochelle as: 'It was in my beloved aunt's passing and the family ritual of packing up her belongings that I began to contemplate the role of memory and ritual and how they mediate loss and forgetting. Packing up her possessions provoked memories of my aunt and her stories. She had a favourite chair where she would sit and talk to me of times living in other exotic lands. The chair became the only remnant left in the room and her absence was felt in the work, Of Shadows Long in the Past. Rochelle's work is on exhibition at the **Tweed** Regional Gallery

**FAMILY IDOL** Don't miss out on being part of Family Idol, the fun new region-wide search for gold. That's right, if you have a family, the chances are someone in there has the ability to do something mildly interesting. You may be a guitar virtuoso, your Mum might be able to tap dance or maybe your Dad has a phenomenal talent for farting and you can join in by singing along. Sensational, stupid, serious and silly, it doesn't matter, it's all about the community of getting together and giving it a go for the sake of relationship! Only families can enter, but that is at least one kid and one adult who are vaquely related in some way! 5 mins length! Register on 6684 2309 – they have over \$1000 in cash prizes and even more in aift aiveaways. Heat Two is on Thursday at Ballina **Bowlo** at **6pm** – you can even come along to watch! Entry is \$2. Start warming your engines for Heat 3 at Bangalow Bowlo on

## **CABARET**

## **GANGING UP**

Thursday 14 August.

After the success of Black Top Circus Theatre's last event (Masquerade) the crew are putting on a brand new event. On August 23 at 7.30pm, 'A Gangster Cabaret' will feature artists from BlackTop Circus Theatre, Spaghetti Circus and Circus Arts, as well as those hailing from all over Australia and beyond. With cabaret dancers, musicians, juggling, acrobatics, sideshow antics,

: oddball comedy and even prizes for Best Gangster Costume (decided by fashion parade), this is a night not to be missed! Byron Bowling Club - \$15/12.

# **OPEN DAY**

MANDY NOLAN, IN SHE'LL BE RIGHT AT THE BYRON SERVICE'S CLUB ON MONDAY

### **BYRON COMMUNITY SCHOOL**

The **Byron Community** 

Primary School is turning

20. Pretty impressive for an

educational venture started by parents who wanted to create a more nurturing and involved environment to educate their children. The School has gone from strength to strength - come and check out the Open Day and Anniversary Party on Saturday 16 August from **10.30am - 4.30pm**. I'll be hosting the performances by students, teachers and local musicians Michael Turner, The Jazz Drops, Sarah McGregor, The Hula Hines and The Fab Guests. It's a great family day with plenty of fun kids' activities. stalls, delicious food and real coffee! A school tour with Director Matt Syme will be held at 12.15pm. A Kindy information session for parents will be held at

## **FILM**

## **BEHIND THE VEIL**

2.30pm. Contact the school

for more info on 6685 8208.

Byron's Reel Mums (and Dads, Nanas, Nannies etc.) are in for a real treat with the August Reel Mums program at Byron Cinemas. The Painted Veil (M) is a visually stunning tale of love and redemption, filmed on : location in China. Based

DYL E BOB AT A GANGSTER CABARET



**AUDITIONS** WITH MANDY NOLAN - MASSIVE **PRIZES** TO BE WON S

**BANGALOW BOWLING CLUB** 

6.30PM - \$2 ENTRY FEE

SEPT. 7 **Grand Final** with Australian Idol Winner **Damien Leith** 

INFORMATION CALL **02 66842309** :: OR VISIT WWW.FATHERHOODFESTIVAL.COM

THURS 31/7 BYRON BAY SERVICES CLUB

THURS 21/8 LISMORE WORKERS CLUB

**BALLINA RSL CLUB** 

**THURS 07/8** 

**THURS 14/8** 

SIGN UP

MULLUMBIMBY THURS 28/8 MULLUM EX SERVICES CLUB

make your idle family a family idol!

LEONIE MILLS AND HER LITTLE BUGS!



on a novel by W. Somerset Maugham, the film stars Naomi Watts, Edward Norton, and Naomi's real life husband Liev Schreiber. Reel Mums is a special baby-friendly session just for people with infants and very young children; the lights are dimmed but not totally extinguished, sound level loud enough to hear but not so loud as to startle babies, and other patrons are advised not to come if the sound of a fretting or crying

infant is going to upset them. No need to miss part of the movie trying to quieten baby in the cinema foyer! Normal ticket prices apply (\$12.50/\$10 concession), with free admission for kids under five. Byron Cinemas, Thursday at 10am.

### FILMS IN THE BIN -**CALL FOR ENTRIES**

The 'In the Bin' short film festival is now in its eighth year and has grown immensely to become a

on regions both far and wide. The festival began as a simple indoor event, in the local high school gymnasium with a modest crowd of 300, in Jed Cahill's home town Currumbin, Gold Coast. To the credit of Jed and his team the festival is now showcased on two large screens at Currumbin Wildlife Sanctuary parklands, over five days with crowds exceeding 3,000. 'In the Bin' is now recognised as Australia's largest touring event that has a major focus on education. Jed's passion for film making is what drives him to educate, promote and facilitate programs to regions as far as he can drive. Jed takes films, cameras, and editing suites on the road visiting regions such as Deniliquin New South Wales to Denmark in Western Australia. Three day education workshops stimulate the creative juices to produce four short films, the subject matter represents

the vibe of the community.

participants with film theory,

presented to the community

shooting and editing. Once

Each workshop provides

completed the films are

as part of the 'In the Bin'

unique event that touches

Films are made for all to eniov, embracing art, sport, lifestyle, community and culture. The 'In the Bin' short film festival is now calling for entries for the 2008 event. There are categories for novices and professional film makers. Screening fees will be paid to selected films. www.inthebin.net.au.

### **SPAGHETTI CIRCUS**

### **WHO ARE OUR HEROES?**

In celebration of their upcoming major work 'The Super Hero's Show' Spaghetti Circus present a short profile on a local hero every week!

#### Leonie Mills

Leonie Mills founded Spaghetti Circus. She has been inspiring children and young people for over 16 years and now teaches circus all over Australia and performs her own style of highly skilled quirky circus. From Main Arm Public School in 1992 Leonie began to give birth to a rather large family now known as the Spaghetti Circus. Leonie and her team successfully tackled the many ups and downs associated with running a : not-for-profit organisation

over the years. Spaghetti has : in the Northern Rivers you given countless children and voung people an opportunity to train in circus and launch careers in the performing arts. Someone once said that 'If the lights went out

could plug Leonie in to run the grid!'. If you know a 'Local Hero' that excels in any field email Tanya at spaghettifunding@gmailcom or call 0423 976 519.

# So you think you can write?

Your play script can be presented before a constructive audience at our monthly reading group. All theatre lovers welcome: 2pm 1st Saturday each month at Byron Entertainment Centre, 17 Centennial Cct, Indust. Estate. Enquires to Phil: 66803567 or baywritetheatre@yahoo.com.au







## **TURNING POINT**

Kristian Hatton aka Kayhat is a local DJ and party organiser whose two key focuses are diversity in live electronic music and promoting sustainability within electronic music culture. Kristian Hatton resides in Lismore again after a stint in Melbourne, he is the organiser of Indoor Sessions and is coordinating the downtempo and experimental stage at Earthdance mid September this year. Kristian has a passion for debating music politics and hence is involved with Turning Point, an event that will start **8pm** with a short film to spark discussion followed by speaker MK Ultra (Earthdance) and DJs until close

Kayhat: 'Generally I feel the current state of electronic

music in NNSW is a lot like being in a room where you can view anything ever made in widescreen, and ascertain a really great future for the music, but the TV will only let you watch commercial channels. Where's all the obscure and creative cult movies and anime you can watch late at night?" He sees the upcoming Turning Point event at Liquid as a clear call to action to anyone who has ever held interest in leftfield dance culture, in order to create an expanded vision and network. 'I think the Turning Point event not only presents us with the opportunity to discuss venue gain strategies, liaisons etc. but it also represents a good opportunity for us underground types to see if we really DO know where it's at, and that we ARE on the pulse of what people REALLY constitute as good party music.

He promises to play ghetto fabulous, hard-edged electro/: you play in the next few preaks set to complement the power of Liquid's sound system, and completely : electrocute the dance floor... : 3rd September; I will most



: I can only hope he means that in the nicest possible

#### Q: What would you like to see change in the Northern Rivers music/party scene?

A: 'I'd like to see a venue open that plays more down tempo and experimental varieties of tunes. It would also be nice if Byron got a bit more back to the grungier element that was more apparent during the 90s.'

# Q: Where can we hear months?

: A: 'You can hear me play at Turning Point Thursday

likely be playing a Friday Underground at the Winsome in Lismore,' where he used to be a resident DJ a few years

#### Q: What would you like to get out of Turning Point?

A: 'I'm looking forward to seeing if we create some positive change, and I would be keen to see other people turn up along with the regular club punters and discuss issues of venues and music with a larger community.'

# **ELSEWHERE**

This Saturday elsewhere will team up with MTV to host the Gold Coast finals of MTV's Kickstart, a national initiative to assist aspiring and independent artists by giving them all the tools necessary to break into the music industry. The finalists have been announced; they are The Moderns, Elke, The Gallery Kiss, Panther DLX and The Murderettes. These five acts will be battling it out live at elsewhere and your only way into this event is via www.mtvkickstart.com so jump online now and get : your tix.



**LOCAL ACOUSTIC ACTS from 6pm** 

This week: Mick Ayo Coming soon: Guy Kachel & Brian Watt

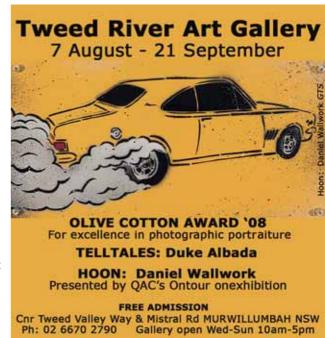
NPL Poker League Sunday & Monday nights Shuttle bus from Byron available Phone 0439 865 544 for bookings

TAB OPEN 7 DAYS FOR LUNCH AND DINNER

Is gambling a problem to you? G-line(NSW) is a confidential, anonymous and free counselling service.

Free call 1800 633 635. The Brunswick Heads Bowling Club practises responsible service of alcohol & conduct of gambling. For the information of our members and their guests.

**OLD PACIFIC HIGHWAY, BRUNSWICK HEADS 6685 1328** 





# the alphabet of EAR CANDLING \*\*\*WARNING\*\*\*DO NOT USE REGULAR CANDLES\*\* Yes that's right, you need to purchase specialised ear candles from your health food shop before you set them on fire and stick them in your ear. Useful for sinus problems, ear cleaning and setting off fire alarms. EMOTIONAL FREEDOM TECHNIQUE (EFT) Involves focusing on a specific problem or experience while tapping your fingers on certain acupuncture points. This unblocks the meridians and therefore heals emotional issues which in turn will heal physical ailments. The EFT motto is 'try it on anything' and it has been proven to be beneficial for a huge array of conditions such as phobias, depression, trauma, auto-immune syndromes, neurological conditions, allergies, relationship issues and behavioural issues, just to name a handful. Once you have freed yourself of all emotions, you are then clear to begin your career in law or politics.

# Experience Energy Healing

Join Megan Kearney and Robyn Hurst, graduates of the Barbara Brennan School of Healing, Europe this Wednesday evening

We invite you to our free talk and demonstration of Brennan Healing Science: Healing Through the Human Energy Field.

Learn how your health and happiness relates to your energy field and intention.

Find out more about Barbara Brennan's model of health and healing.

Come to the RSL Hall, Station Road, Bangalow 6-8pm on Wednesday 6th August.



Please call Megan 6687 0675 or Robyn 0424 930 588 for more information.

# Exciting

CAFE RESTAURANT BAR

Award-winning pizza, gourmet pastas, traditional Italian antipasto,

A la carte and great fresh seafood.

Great venue for weddings and functions

Please call for more information from our friendly

See you soon, for the real taste of Italy in beautiful coastal surounds

Open Monday - Friday 10am - late Weekends Brekky - Late



Quattro Restaurant Café Bar 90 Ballina Street **Lennox Head** Phone: 6687 6950

# Extreme Martial Arts

Mullumbimby Hapkido offers tuition in a martial art that is extremely effective and dynamic and has a focus on technique so that even the smallest person can overcome the strongest opponent.

An emphasis on integrity and compassion leads to an extreme sense of empowerment while the meditation will leave you feeling grounded and relaxed. Classes held in Mullumbimby for kids and adults.



Phone Dom on 0422 274 646

Elephanfiasis a disease that is characterized by the times of the skin and underlying tissues, especially in the leas and genitals. In some cases, the disease a disease that is characterized by the thickening the legs and genitals. In some cases, the disease

can cause certain body parts, such as the scrotum, to swell to the size of a softball or basketball. Ephantiasis is often caused by parasitic worms such as Wuchereria bancrofti, Brugia malayi, and B. timori, all of which are transmitted by mosquitoes. Consequently, it is common in tropical regions and Africa.

Elephantiasis is associated in the public mind with 'The Elephant Man', the carnival stage name of Joseph Merrick. The name refers to the resemblance of the

sufferer's limbs to the thick, baggy skin on the limbs and trunks of elephants. However, it is now believed that Merrick's deformity was not actually caused by elephantiasis, but by a completely different medical

If you think you may be suffering from this please contact your local health professional.

# Essentially

they have it all.....'FUN STUFF FOR KIDS' in their Lawson Street store (under The Balcony) filled with beautiful, bright fun things that kids just love (that's big

kids and little kids alike). Then there's their ESSENTIALS clothing store in the Woolies Plaza, stocking all the basics for the entire family, as well as boasting the biggest range of BONDS in town along with lots of beautiful & affordable ladies' and kids' clothing. Their store motto there is 'ESSENTIALLY ...IT'S ALL ABOUT YOU' and they hope your shopping experience in both stores is ESSENTIALLY that.





essentially byron • shop 1/3 lawson st, byron bay, nsw, 2481, australia • 02 6680 8616 essentially me • shop 11 woolworths plaza, jonson st, byron bay, nsw, 2481 • 02 6685 8677

# Experience

the ancient healing energy of the desert **Uluru Dreaming Heart and Spirit Retreat** 

September 22-27, 2008

Join us for our amazing Sacred Journey to the Heart and Spirit of the Centre.

Sleep under the stars, re-affirm your life vision, learn simple devotional songs to celebrate and nonour this powerful place.

Join us for what could be the most amazing journey of your life...



Call Suzanne Staples 02 6680 1918 or 0431 151 950. Email info@heartandspirit.com.au www.heartandspirit.com.au

# Enamel your fooths' best friend

In a healthy tooth, the enamel is the hard outer surface that is a clean, bright semitranslucent colour (preferably white).

The condition and colour of the enamel can be affected by many factors such as medications, smoking, poor nutrition, coloured foods, general wear and tear and the restorative material used underneath the enamel.

Plaque build up on the enamel surface and around the tooth can be a cause of discolouration and left untreated, can lead to gum disease and tooth

At the Byron Dental Centre, we recommend a professional scale and clean to support the integrity of the enamel and leave the mouth feeling fresh, while you are in the chair, you can also opt for a check up as well to get an update on your dental health.

> Visit www.byrondental.com or call 6680 7554 for an appointment

# Endermologie



WITHOUT SURGERY

MANDY SAYS... LOOK GOOD **NAKED FOR SUMMER** 

Lipomassage™ by Endermologie® is THE

non-surgical solution to unwanted fat and cellulite. Scientifically proven effectiveness for losing fat resistant

to diet and exercise, so you can LOSE where you want! We can also tighten loose skin on face and body.

Unwanted hair? Give ingrowns and shaving rash the flick forever with IPL Permanent Hair Reduction! Red and brown facial discolouration? IPL Photorejuvenation is the answer! All our treatments are painless, non-invasive, with NO downtime. Locally owned.

New Technology...Better Results www.Lipomassage.com.au www.pollogen.com

Call us now for your FREE consultation at The Body Oasis 66 86 0595

# **Double-Take Crossword** 10 12 13

## **Quick Clues**

#### **ACROSS**

- 1. Consent (10)
- 6. Squash completely (7)
- 7. Court hearing (5)
- 9. Strike and rebound (5)
- 10. Kingdom (5) 11. TV recorder (5)
- 12. Rapacity (7)
- 13. Small recreational dune car (5,5)

# DOWN

- 1. Fussy (10)
- 2. Requite (affections) (11)
- 3. Stir up (situation) (7)
- 4. Unpaid (debt) (11)

Last week's Sudoku

4 2 3 5 6 9 8 7 1

9 8 6 2 1 7 3 5 4

3 6 8 9 4 5 7 1 2

8 4 1 6 5 3 2 9 7

2 3 7 8 9 1 4 6 5

6 5 9 7 2 4 1 8 3

1 5 4 3 8 9 2 6

9 2 3 7 6 5 4 8

7 4 1 8 2 6 3 9

solution

- 5. Remarkably (10)
- 8. Adage (7)

# **Cryptic Clues**

#### **ACROSS**

- 1. Leave for each religious outpost (10)
- 6. Knock down the tenth apartment (7)
- 7. Test often undertaken with error (5)
- 9. Carol swapped fifty Romans for a thousand, getting a shot at billiards (5)
- 10. Province named in picture almanac (5)
- 11. Type of camera seen in Montevideo (5)
- 12. Caviare misused with greed
- 13. Seashore insect? Gee! Why make a sand vehicle? (5,5)

## **DOWN**

- 1. Part tick, you'll, er, say, just to be specific (10)
- 2. Return favour to actor mixed up in recipe (11)
- 3. Arouse passion in sweetheart (7)
- 4. Excellent gin and stout cocktail (11)
  - 5. My column on characters that get around unusually and not vulgarly either (10) 8. Pithy saying in favour of a part of speech (7)

© Lovatts Publications

# **BUILDING DESIGN** SOIL TESTS & ENGINEER'S DETAILS **HOUSE PLANS** ALL TO COUNCIL SPECIFICATIONS RENOVATIONS **EXTENSIONS** PH **6680 1319**



**VENUS AND MERCURY JOIN MARS AND SATURN** IN VIRGO THE SIGN OF **GET IT RIGHT THIS WEEK, SO IF RELATIONSHIPS GO HAYWIRE BLAME IT ON** THE STARS, NOT YOUR PARTNER...

ARIES: This week has huge potential for Aries on pretty well every level: dramatic endings, momentous meetings, exhilarating job offers, big decisions, expanded plans - with even the difficult bits necessary circumstances which are nudging you into a giant step forward

TAURUS: This week amps up the stubbornness factor all round, so determined

attitudes are likely to meet equally resistant opposition. If you'd rather not wind up frustrated, flustered and furious, then be flexible look for ways to compromise instead of locking horns.

**GEMINI:** Geminis will find this vivid, vibrant, colorful, chaotic, sexy, surprising, high energy week inspiring. You'll wear your usual delightful variety of different hats with your usual quirky style, and being the star sign who takes ego wars the least seriously, you'll have the most fun.

**CANCER:** This week's glittering propositions aren't all they're talked up to be so don't invest time or money in anything that feels iffy - only what you're truly confident about. If mid week finds you feeling unappreciated, let others know how you feel and what you need.

**LEO:** Postpone real estate decisions if you can till later this month - much later, because at present there's a hint of deception, unclarity or perhaps just lack of the right information. If the cosmic applause sign dims a little on Thursday don't panic, it's only temporary.

VIRGO: Charming Venus joining Mars, lord of the dance and Saturn, prince of discipline in Virgo mix you the perfect cosmic cocktail of caution, confidence and clout to wrestle the best out of this week's potential. Thursday hasn't happy aspects for personal interaction, so no criticism please..

**LIBRA:** A stimulating and invigorating week, though its boot camp approach isn't your style. Don't let other people's dramas or arrogant attitudes rattle you – right now the force is definitely with whoever's best at keeping their egos and critical responses under control.

SCORPIO: While it's a passionate transit for Scorpios, this week's ambitious atmosphere can also activate clashes, which will respond better to finesse than duress. A top week to take yourself on a date for something you utterly love but hardly ever do. And don't stand vourself up.

**SAGITTARIUS:** Venus makes a positive move for Sagittarians this week, which shunts events that have : been dragging their feet to

a conclusion, detonating chain reactions of change. Volatile feelings benefit from either taking some space or allowing someone else theirs.

**CAPRICORN:** Capricorns are great team players, so long as you're boss - which could mean power biffs this week. If you want something done the quickest way might be letting someone else think it was their idea so they can take the credit while you get the benefit.

**AQUARIUS:** Creativity will really pay off this week, provided you don't take on mission impossible. Avoid over fanciful plans, keep decisions reasonably sensible and you should reap wild and wonderful results. Unexpected assistance will confirm that you're on the right track.

PISCES: So many planets in the sign of dramatic action have been activating your role playing hormones like nobody's business, so don't go into shock when this week's Venus turns theatre critic. Accept praise and feedback that's fair - don't bother with knockers.

# lihooker.com



# Would you like to have your home sold by the best in the business?

Meet our sales team at L.J.Hooker Byron Bay. Call us today on (02) 6685 7300 or email sales.byronbay@ljh.com.au for our expert advice.

cxd4 18.Bb2 Be6

fishes for more and gets less

19.Qd2 Ne4 20.Oxd4

# nobody does it better®

# L.J. HOOKER \*

0xd4

Nb6 7.Ne3 e6 8.Be2 Be7 9.0-0 0-0 10.Bf3 Nbd5 11.Ncxd5 exd5

12.d4 Be6 13.b3 Qb6 14.Ba3 Rac8

15.Re1 Rfd8 16.Nf5 Bxf5 17.Rxe7

18...Rxc2 was sensible, but Smerdon

21.Bxd4 b5 22.Rxa7 Rxc2 23.Bd1 Rc6 24.Rb7 Nd6 25.Rb6 Rdc8

26.a4 bxa4 27.Rxc6 Rxc6 28.bxa4

Nc4 29.Kf1 Ra6 30.Ke2 Bf5 31.f3

h5 32.Kf2 f6 33.Kg3 Kf7 34.Kf4?!

Now Black solves his problems and

begins chasing the full point. 34...g5+! 35.Kg3 Bd3 36.h4 Nd6 37.Kh3 Nf5 38.Bf2 d4 39.g4 hxg4+

40.fxg4 Ne3 41.Bf3 gxh4 42.a5 f5

Still probing; 44.Bxe4 fxe4 45.Bxe3

44...Ra8 45.a6 f4 46.Bh5+ Ke6

47.a7 Rh8 48.Ra6+ Ke5 49.g6!

Missing Black's threat. 51.g7 would

dxe3 46.Re1 was a simple draw.

43.g5 Be4 44.Be2!?



David Smerdon (above) is the latest Australian Olympian to begin hitting form at the right time with victory in the main event at Canberra's ANU

Chess Festival.

Smerdon began the tournament shakily, conceding a draw in round three to visiting English Women's International Master Heather Richards. But from then on the top seed showed no mercy, defeating and Igor Bjelobrk – the fourth, second and third seeds respec-

# **CHESS** by Ian Rogers

Play at Byron Services, Mon 7-10pm; Mullum Poinciana Café, Sat 2-5pm help him in his quest to reach represent her adopted home,

the world ranking required to become Australia's fourth grandmaster, since the ANU Open was not world ranked. However, after two consecutive tournament wins

Smerdon's confidence should be sky-high as he now seems to be back playing close to the level which took him to three grandmaster results 12 months ago; all the more remarkable since he is now holding down a full-time job at Treasury.

The ANU Open was also a happy hunting ground for Olympic debutante Giang Nguyen, seeded tenth but finishing third.

As a Vietnamese representa-Endre Ambrus, Andras Toth tive, Nguyen was Asian U/14 Opening: Sicilian Defence Girls Champion in 1999. 1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.e5!? Then, after seven years living An old-fashioned line, none too dangertively - in consecutive rounds. in Australia, Giang decided ous for Black Smerdon's victory will not to change her allegiance and 4...dxe5 5.Nxe5 Nbd7 6.Nc4 0-1

becoming an automatic choice for the 2008 Olympic team. Her ANU result should lead to her being ranked as Australia's top woman player on the domestic ranking list. Smerdon's most difficult

game at the ANU Open came against the player he displaced as the ACT's number one when he began work at Treasury at the start of the year. In the following marathon struggle, Ambrus was pushing for a win for much of the game but Smerdon's speed and eye for tactics prevailed in the end.

White: E Ambrus Black: D Smerdon

ANU Open 2008

hold the balance. 51...Nf1+! 52.Kg1 Bb7! Suddenly White is helpless - an amazing turn-around.

Bg2+! 50.Kh2 h3! 51.Bh4?

53.Bf6+ Kf5 54.Bxh8 h2+ 55.Kf2 h1Q 56.Ra5+ Ke6 57.Bg4+ Kd6 58.Be5+ Ke7 59.g7 Qg2+ 60.Ke1 Qxg4 61.a8Q Bxa8 62.Rxa8 Qg3+

# **WAREHOUSE CLEARANCE CENTRE**



# OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

**QUALITY PRE-LOVED FURNITURE, CLOTHING, BOOKS, GIFTS, TOYS, ELECTRICAL ITEMS & MORE.** 

DONATIONS OF QUALITY GOODS GRATEFULLY RECEIVED

# **VOLUNTEERS NEEDED**

**MANAGER CHRIS STONE PH 6685 5436** 

**5 BANKSIA DRIVE, BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRY ESTATE** MON-FRI 9:30 - 4:30PM SAT 9:30PM TILL 12:30PM

# LATEST RELEASES

INSTORE THIS WEEK Juno **Vantage Point** Semi-Pro **Be Kind Rewind Reservation Road Starship Troopers** 

Marauder

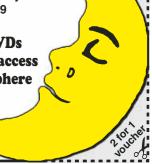
The Ten

Teeth

North Plaza Jonson Street Byron Bay Phone 6685 7699 Fax 6685 7919 Open 9am to 10pm - 7 days

Biggest & best choice of DVDs Superfast internet & laptop access In a great & friendly atmosphere

Tuesdays!



2. Steve Carell chats up Elizabeth Banks as The 40 Year Old Virgin (Ten, Monday 9.30pm).

3. The monstrous mess of authoritarian politics and corporate commercialism dominates Prime and SBS for the next seeming-century. Other stations are running dead with repeats but there are compensations. Post Big Brother Ten had already hastily reinstated The Simpsons to its 6pm weekday slot, and we'll no doubt see even more of American TV's pinnacle achievement during the Olympics.







- **4.30 GP** (PG) Repeat. **5.30 Strictly Dancing** (G) Repeat
- 6.00 Kid's Programs 11.05 Time Team (G) Repeat
- 12.00 Midday Report 12.30 National Press Club Address
- 1.30 Talking Heads (G\*) Repeat
- 2.00 SeaChange (G) Repeat. 3.00 Kids' Programs
- 4.50 RollerCoaster
- 6.00 Travel Oz (G)
- 6.30 The Cook And The Chef (G)
- 7.30 The 7.30 Report 8.00 The New Inventors (G)
- 8.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) 9.00 Freezing (M\*,cl) relationship comedy.
- 9.30 The Hollowmen (M) 10.00 At The Movies
- 10.30 Lateline

6.00 Kids' Programs

4.50 RollerCoaster

**8.00 Catalyst** (G)

11.00 Lateline Business

- 10.30 Lateline
  11.05 Lateline Business
  11.30 Belonging (M\*,a) Repeat.
  12.20 Movie: Dry Rot (1956) Stars Ronald Shiner, Sidney James, Peggy Mount.
  2.00 Movie: On Dangerous Ground (M\*,v, 1952) Stars Robert Ryan, Ward Rond Anthony Ross

4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.5.30 Strictly Dancing (G) Repeat

2.00 SeaChange (PG) Repeat.
3.00 Kids' Programs

5.25 Blue Water High (G)

11.00 Escape To The Legion (PG) Final.
12.00 Midday Report
12.30 Pie In The Sky (PG) Repeat.
1.30 Collectors (G) Repeat.

6.10 Buildings That Shaped Britain (G) 7.00 ABC News

7.30 7.30 Report With Kerry O'Brien

11.30 Live At The Basement: Loudon Wainwright III (PG) 12.25 Movie: The Good Die Young (M\*,v,

1954) Stars Laurence Harvey, Margaret 2.10 Movie: Flight From Glory (PG, 1937) Stars Chester Morris, Onslow
3.25 Psychic Investigators (G)

8.30 Jack The Ripper (M)
9.30 Q & A public affairs program
10.25 Lateline

3.55 The Glass House (M\*sr,cl)

4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.
5.30 Strictly Dancing (G) Repeat.

12.00 Midday Report 12.30 The Shark Net (M\*,v) Repeat.

Treasures (G) Repeat

6.00 Message Stick Repeat. 6.30 Can We Help? (G)

8.30 Agatha Christie (PG) Repeat. 10.05 We Can Be Heroes: Finding The Australian Of The Year (M\*,cl)

11.50 rage (M) goes on until 5am Saturday

1.30 Spicks And Specks (PG) Repeat. 2.00 Around The World In Eighty

11.05 The Iron Man (G) Repeat. 11.25 Aussie Animal Rescue (G) Repeat.

6.00 Kids' Programs

3.00 Kids' Programs

4.50 RollerCoaster

7.00 ABC News

7.30 Stateline

10.35 Lateline

8.00 Collectors (G)

11.20 triple j tv Repeat.

Bond, Anthony Ross.

3.25 National Press Club Address Repeat

10.00 Kids' Programs 4.35 Naked Science (G) Repeat

9.00 Asia Pacific News

5.35 Time Team (G) Final.

9.30 The 7.30 Report Repeat.

- 5.35 Time Team (G) Fiffal.
  6.20 Mosaic: Eyes On The World Maldives (G) Repeat.
  6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat.
  7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat.

8.00 Landline Extra Repeat. 8.30 Foreign Correspondent Repeat

- 8.00 Little Angels (G) Repeat. 8.30 What Price Fame? Final.
- 9.20 Brat Camp (PG)
  10.10 Making The Monkees (M\*,cl)
- Repeat
- 10.55 Close

7.00 Lateline Repeat. 7.35 Lateline Business Re

Repeat.
9.00 Asia Pacific News

5.35 ABC Fora

7.00 Lateline Repeat

5.00 7.30 Select

7.35 Lateline Business Repeat. 8.00 ABC Fora

9.00 Asia Pacific News
9.30 The 7.30 Report Repeat.

5.35 Catalyst (G) Repeat

10.00 Kids' Programs
4.30 The New Inventors (G) Repeat.

6.00 Compass: Surrogate Mums (G)

6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat.

7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 The IT Crowd (PG) Final.

9.30 The Graham Norton Show (M\*,cl) 10.00 Spaced (M\*,cl) Repeat.

8.30 Moving Wallpaper (M\*,cl,sr) 8.50 Echo Beach (PG)

9 15 A Little Later (G) Reneat

10.25 Pixies: Gouge (PG) Music

11.15 Close

9.30 The 7.30 Report Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs

8.00 National Press Club Address

4.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Repeat.
5.00 The Cook And The Chef Repeat.

5.35 ABC Fora
6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat.
7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat.
8.00 Spicks And Specks (G) Repeat.
8.30 Freezing (M\*,cl) Repeat.
9.00 The Hollowmen Repeat.
9.20 The Poter Serafinavicz Show Eir

9.30 The Peter Serafinowicz Show Final 10.00 Peep Show (M\*,s,cl,dr) Repeat. 10.25 Ideal (MA\*,sr, cl,dr) Repeat.

10.55 Little Miss Jocelyn (PG) Repeat.

# 7.00 Lateline Repeat.7.35 Lateline Business Repeat.

- 5.20 World News in various languages.7.25 World News in various languages.
  - 1.00 Movie: Takva A Man's Fear Of God (M,s, 2006) Drama from Turkey.
    - 3.00 Parent Rescue (G) Final. 3.30 Hotspell (G) Fina
    - 4.00 Business Report
    - 4.30 The Journal
      5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer
    - 6.00 Thalassa: Fishermen Of The Ganges Delta
    - 6.30 World News Australia
      7.30 Food Safari Sri Lankan Safari (G)
    - 8.00 mY Generation: Electioneering (G) Part 5 of 6 doco on youth and the big
    - 8.30 Dateline
    - 9.30 World News Australia Late 10.05 mY Generation: Age Of Avatars
    - (PG) Final.

      Virtual Adultery and Cyberspace Love (M,s) Documentary from the UK.
      Movie: Immortal Ad Vitam
    - (MA,v, 2004) Starring Frederic Pierrot, Charlotte Rampling.

      1.10 Vietnam Minefield (M,v,a) Repeat.
    - 2.10 WeatherWatch Overnight

**5.20 World News** in various languages. **1.00 Australian Biography: Tom Bass** 

3.30 Missing Vietnam (G) Doco series.

5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer
6.00 Thalassa: Turtles And Tradition

7.35 Inspector Rex (PG) Crime drama

8.30 Spiral (M,cl,s,v) Crime drama series

**10.05 Unit One** (M,v,a,s) Final. **11.30 Movie: White Palms** (M,cl,v, 2006)

Drama from Hungary.

1.20 Lennie Cahill Shoot Through

5.20 World News in various language

4.00 Business Report 4.30 The Journal

5.00 Newshour with Jim Lehrer 6.00 Thalassa: Turtle Rescue

6.30 World News Australia
7.30 When Colin Met Joyce (PG)

**1.00 The Merchant Of Venice** (G) Drama from NZ – in Maori.

Australian documentary on the pursuit

2.20 WeatherWatch Overnight

from France.

9.30 World News Australia Late

(PG) Repeat.

Repeat.

4.00 Business Report 4.30 The Journal

6.30 World News Australia

series from Austria

1.30 After Maeve (PG) Repeat. 2.30 Dateline

- **6.00 Sunrise** in Beijing **9.00 The Morning Show** (PG)
- 11.00 Raggs pre-schoolers program
  11.30 Morning News
- 12.00 Son Of Dragon (M) Part 1 of 2 premier 11.00 Ten News
- 3.00 Keeping Up Appearances (PG)
  3.40 The Benny Hill Show (PG)
  4.00 Go Go Stop

- 4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G)
- 5.30 Deal Or No Deal
- 6.00 Prime & Seven News 7.00 Home And Away (PG,a)
- 7.30 Make Me A Supermodel (PG) Premier series.
- 8.00 Medical Emergency (PG) 8.30 Criminal Minds (M,v,a) 9.30 Heroes (M,v,a) premiere -
- length 11.20 Seconds From Disaster (M,v) Kings
- Cross fire.
- **12.30 Cavemen** (PG) 1.00 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping
- Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Heartbeat 1.00 Movie: Monkeybone (M,s,h 2001) 2.30 Harry's Practice 3.00 Power Ranges The Great Outdoors 11.20 That '70S Show 12.20 Brainiac Science Abuse 1.20 Break It Down

6.00 Sunrise in Beijing 9.00 The Morning Show (PG)

11.00 Raggs pre-schoolers show

11.30 Seven News 12.00 Son Of Dragon (M,v) Final.

3.40 The Benny Hill Show (PG) 2.30 Go Go Stop

4.30 Seven News 5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G) 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G)

6.00 Prime & Seven News

2.00 All Saints (M)
3.00 Keeping Up Appearances (PG)

# ten

- **6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs** (G)
- 8.30 Puzzle Play 9.00 9am With David & Kim (PG)
- 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)
- 2.00 Ready Steady Cook 3.00 Infomercial
- 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)
- 5.00 Ten News
- 6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat.
- 6.30 Neighbours (G) 7.00 Friends (PG) Repeat
- 7.30 So You Think You Can Dance (PG) 10.00 House (M) Repeat.
- 11.00 Ten Late News With Sports Tonight 11.45 Late Show With David Letterman
- 12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (PG) 12.30 Infomercials
- 4.00 Religion

# **IIINBN**

- 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 TVP Direct and Danoz 12.00 Super Nanny USA (PG) 1.00 ER (M) Repeat.
- 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking (G)
- 3.30 Hi-5
  4.00 Lab Rats kids' game show.

- 4.30 National News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G) 6.00 Evening News
- 7.00 A Current Affair
- 7.30 Two And A Half Men (PG) 8.00 Hole In The Wall (PG) new games
- 8.30 McLeod's Daughters (PG) 8.45 Lotto
- 9.30 Cold Case (M) all new series 10.30 Crime (M,a,d)
- **11.30 Just Shoot Me** (PG) **12.00 Movie: 3 AM** (MA15+,v,cl,s, 2001)

- Stars Danny Glover, Michelle Rodriguez.
  1.50 Neil Diamond (PG) Music
  2.00 Guthy-Renker Australia
  3.00 Untold Wealth
  3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News
- 6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs
- 9.00 9am With David & Kim (PG)
- 11.00 Ten Morning News 12.00 Dr Phil (M)
- 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)
- 3.00 Infomercial (PG)
  3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures
- 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)
- 5.00 Ten News
- 6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat. 7.00 Friends (PG) Repeat.
- 7.30 So You Think You Can Dance (PG)
- 7.00 Home And Away (PG,v,a) 1hr special. 8.00 Make Me A Supermodel (PG) 9.00 Olympics Beijing 2008 Men's Football
- 9.00 Olympics Beijing 2008
  Men's Football

  11.00 Mythbusters Supersized Myths (PG)
  8.30 Law & Order: Criminal Intent (M)
  9.30 Law & Order: SVU (M) Repeat.
  10.30 Late News With Sports Tonight
  - 11.15 Late Show With David Letterman
  - 12.00 Everybody Loves Raymond (PG)
  - 12.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion
- 11.00 Danoz and Guthy-Renker 12.00 Super Nanny USA (PG)
  1.00 ER (M) Repeat.

**5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne** (PG)

- 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking (G)
- 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 The Shak
- 4.30 National News
- 5.30 Antiques Roadshow (G) 6.00 Evening News
- 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Getaway (PG) 8.30 CSI: Miami (M) 9.30 The Footy Show (M)
- 11.00 Nightline
- 11.30 The AFL Footy Show (M)
- 1.30 The Nanny (PG) 2.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne (PG) 11.00 Danoz and Guthy-Renker (G) 12.00 Super Nanny USA (PG) 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG)

3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 Hi-5 4.00 The Shak Repeat.

6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair

2.20 Mad TV (M)

4.30 National News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G)

**7.30 Live Friday Night Football** Manly Sea Eagles vs Melbourne Storm.

9.30 Friday Night Football St George

3.50 Newton Faulkner (PG) Music.

4.30 Good Morning America

Illawarra Dragons vs Wests Tigers.

11.30 Nightline 12.00 Movie: Pink Cadillac (M,cl,v,d, 1989)

Stars Clint Eastwood, Bernadette Peters

Byron De

Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Heartbeat 1.00 Movie: The Shipping News (M,a,s,cl, 2001) **2.30** Harry's Practice **3.00** Power Rangers **3.30** The Great Outdoors

12.00 Playing It Straight (PG) Repeat.
1.00 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping

- 6.00 Sunrise 9.00 The Morning Show (PG) 11.00 Raggs pre-schoolers show
- Stars Ben Cross, Patrick Magee.
  3.00 Keeping Up Appearances (PG)
  3.40 The Benny Hill Show (PG)
  4.00 Go Go Stop
- 8.30 As It Happened: The Body Hunters (PG) Final.

  9.30 World News Australia Late 5.30 Deal Or No Deal (G) 6.00 Prime & Seven News
- 10.05 Movie: Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon (M,v,s,a, 2000) Action from Hong Kong.

  12.10 Movie: A Chinese Odyssey (PG
- 2002) Comedy from Hong Kong **1.25 28 Acts In 28 Minutes** (M,cl,a,s) Comedy series from the UK Repeat 2.20 WeatherWatch Overnight

- 11.30 Seven News 12.00 Movie: Chariots Of Fire (G, 1981)

- 4.00 Kids' Programs (PG)
  4.30 Seven News
  5.00 M\*A\*S\*H (G)
- 9.00 Olympics Beijing 2008: Countdown 9.50 Olympics Beijing 2008: Opening
- Ceremony
  1.00 Movie: Touching The Void (M,cl, 2003) Stars Brendan Mackey, Richard Hawking, Simon Yates

Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Heartbeat 1.00 Movie: Moonlight Mile (M,cl, 2002) 2.30 Road To Beijing (final) 3.00 Power Rangers 3.30 The Great Outdoors

3.00 Danoz Direct and Expo 5.00 Guthy Renker

- 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David & Kim (PG)
- 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (M)

6.00 Ten Early News

- 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG)
- 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G) 4.00 Animalia
- 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)
- 5.00 Ten News **6.00 The Simpsons** (PG) Repeat. **6.30 Neighbours** (G)
- 7.00 Friends (PG) Repeat.
  7.30 So You Think You Can Dance (PG)
- 9.50 Introducing Star Wars: The Clone Wars (PG)
  10.10Movie: Star Wars: Episode I – The Phantom Menace (PG, 1999) Stars
- Ewan McGregor, Liam Neeson. 1.00 Sports Tonight
  1.30 Late Show With David Letterman
- 2.20 Video Hits Up Late ) Infomercials
- 4.00 Queer Eye For the Straight Guy (PG) 5.00 Religion

3.20 Blue Collar TV (M)

4.00 Guthy-Renker

# DULT PRODUCTS 66856330 Now Open From 11am to 6pm 7 Days

We sell Poles.

drop in for a

"Elle" 0421723784 For the LARGEST RANGE of Adult Toys

腦紅

Mobile: 9

Email:

15 FLETCHER STREET



Elders



31

 General Dentistry • Safe Amalgam removal and detoxification

- Biocompatable Materials Periodontal treatment
- TMJ · Ozone Therapy

nurturing relaxed environment

 Implant Dentistry • Oxygen Whitening

Cosmetic Dentistry

- · Avatar Electrodermal Bio-Feedback Testing Dental Acupunture
- Kinesiology Kinesopathy

Dr Jon Veranese

6680 7554

www.krystaladultworld.com

www.byrondental.com

a holistic approach to dental health and wellbeing

Suite 10 and 11, 130 Jonson St Byron Bay

12.30 Do It Green (G) home make-overs

1.00 The Snow Show (G)
1.30 Movie: Splendour In The Grass
(PG,v,sr, 1961) Stars Natalie Wood,
Warren Beatty.

6.00 Evening News
6.30 Funniest Home Video Show (G)
7.30 Movie: Multiplicity (PG, 1996) Stars
Michael Keaton, Ann Cusack.
8.40 Saturday Lotto
10.00 Movie: The Extra (M,v, 2005) Stars
limeon McKeown Rob Franklin

Jimeon McKeown, Bob Franklin. **12.00 Movie: Joy Ride** (AV15+,v,cl, 2001) Stars Steve Zahn, Paul Walker.

2.00 Movie: The Man With Two Brains

6.00 Arrive Alive Cup Rugby League

Turner Richard Brestoff

4.00 Danoz and Guthy-Renker

Schoolboy footba
7.00 TVP Direct

7.30 Bio-Magnetics (G)

(M,s, 1983) Stars Steve Martin, Kathleen

warren Beatty.
4.00 Discover Downunder (G)
4.30 Talk To The Animals (G)
5.00 Holidays For Sale (G) Final.
5.30 Fishing Australia (G)

**IIINBN** 

6.00 Infomercials (G) 7.30 Kid's Programs

11.00 Music Junale (PG)

12.00 Cybershack (PG)

#### www.echo.net.au **ABC** ten 7.00 Kid's Programs 2.50 Ace Day Jobs (G) 5.20 World News in various languages. 6.00 Kids' Programs 8.30 Video Hits First (G) **5.00 rage** (PG) 6.00 Olympics Beijing 2008: Opening 8.00 rage: Special: rage Gets Sweaty (G) 10.30 The Journal **Ceremony** encore presentation. 3.00 rage (G) Repeat. 5.00 rage: Special: rage Gets Sweaty (G) 11.00 Olympics Beijing 2008 Women's Handball 9.00 triple j tv With The Doctor 7.50 2008 AFL - Round 19: Melbourne 10.00 Video Hits (PG) 10.00 California Dreamin': Songs Of The Mamas And The Papas (G) Repeat. 12.00 Monkey Hunters (G) vs Geelong Live. 12.30 Volleyball 1.00 Men's Cycling 6.05 The New Inventors (G) Repeat. 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat. 7.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Repeat. 10.50 Olympics Beijing 2008 Day 1 1.00 Infomercial (PG) 1.30 Hook Line & Sinker (PG) Repeat. 2.00 AFL – Round 19: Hawthorn vs 11.00 Totally Frank (PG) 11.30 The Cook And The Chef Repeat. 7.00 World News Australia Cycling 8.00 At The Movies Repeat. 8.30 Movie: Audrey Hepburn Season – Paris When It Sizzles (PG, 1964) 12.00 Stateline Repeat. 12.30 Australian Story Repeat. Brisbane Lions Live. 5.00 Ten News with Sports Tonight 7.30 Olympics Beijing 2008 Rowing Women's Football 8.45 Volleyball 9.45 Football Shooting 1.00 Foreign Correspondent Repeat. 1.30 Can We Help? (G) Repeat. 2.00 Nature Of Australia (G) Repeat. 6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat. 6.30 Ice Road Truckers (PG,cl) Canada Weighlifting Stars Audrey Hepburn, William Holden. Gymnastics **11.30** Boxing 7.30 AFL – Round 19: Sydney vs Fremantle Live. 10.30 Movie: Star Wars: Episode II – Attack Of The Clones (PG, 2002) 10.15 Movie: Miracle Of The Bells (G, Vollevball SATURDAY 3.00 Rugby Union: Shute Shield 2008 5.00 Bowls: QLD Open 2008 1948) Star Fred MacMurray, Frank 12.15 Basketball Equestrian 2.00 Newstopia (M,d) Comedy series. 2.30 WeatherWatch Overnight 6.00 Seven News 6.00 My Family (PG) Repeat. 6.30 Gardening Australia (G) 6.30 Olympics Beijing 2008 Day 1 Stars Natalie Portman, Samuel L Jackson Cycling Rowing 7.00 ABC News 1.10 Infomercials 7.30 Wild At Heart (PG) Gymnastics 2.10 Video Hits Up Late **8.15 Collectors** (G) **8.25 ABC News 8.30 The Bill** (M\*,v) 2.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion Volleyball Equestrian Boxing 2.00 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping 10.05 ABC News 10.10 Murder Prevention (MA\*,cl,v) Crime. 11.00 Silent Witness (M\*,a) Repeat. = Sex = Adult themes = Coarse language [sr] = Sexual references [mp] = Medical Nudity 11.55 rage (M) = Drug use procedures = Drug references [st] = Supernatural [dr] Programs are correct at the time of going to press but beware — all stations like tinkering with things at the last minute. [ie] = Issues about euthanasia = Could offend Most Prime programs between 6.30pm and 11.30pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC) SBS advises viewers that programming between 6pm and 10.30pm nightly is Closed Captioned (CC) All Ten programs between 5pm and 11pm (approx) nightly are Closed Captioned (CC) 5.00 rage 6.30 Kids' Programs 9.00 Insiders And Inside Business 10.30 Offsiders 11.00 Asia Pacific Focus 7.00 Pop[b]session: Ebony And Ivory (G) 7.50 Studio 22: Beccy Cole And Sexual 6.55 World News in various languages. 6.00 Religion 6.00 Religion 7.00 Kids' Programs 8.00 Meet The Press 11.00 Olympics Beijing 2008 6.30 Home Shopping Chocolate (G) Repeat. 8.20 Brian Wilson On Tour (G) Repeat. 7.00 Pucca (G) Repeat. 7.30 Weekend Sunrise (G) Men's Basketball 12.45 Water Polo 8.30 The Sun Herald City To Surf 2008 9.30 Olympics Beijing 2008 Yum Cha 11.00 Olympics Beijing 2008 Day 2 9.30 Classic Albums: Paul Simon: Graceland (G) Repeat. 10.35 triple j tv With The Doctor Repeat. 11.35 triple j tv presents Something For Kate (G) Repeat. 12.00 London Live (G) Music. Repeat. 12.30 Red Dwarf (PG) double episode. 1.30 The Guitar Show (G) includes: Will Ray, Jerry Donahue, Tommy Emmanuel, Box Ropers Roger McGuiro. 9.30 Classic Albums: Paul Simon: 1.45 Volleyball 10.00 State Focus 11.30 Songs Of Praise 12.00 Landline 10.30 Video Hits (PG) 11.30 Video Hits Presents: Alicia Keys (G) **3.15** Boxing. 4.00 Cycling 1.00 Gardening Australia (G) Repeat. 1.30 Message Stick 7.00 World News Australia 7.30 Olympics Beijing 2008 1.00 2008 AFL – Round 19: Adelaide vs Richmond Live. 12.00 TBA 1.00 RPM Motorsport. 1.30 Message Stick 2.00 The Islamic History Of Europe (G) 3.00 Wonders Are Many (PG) Repeat. 4.30 First Tuesday Book Club With Jennifer Byrne (G) Repeat. 5.00 Sunday Arts 6.00 At The Movies (PG) Repeat. 6.30 The Einstein Factor (G) Quiz show. 4.00 V8 Supercars Winton – Race 3. 5.30 Sydney Weekender (G) 6.00 Seven News 6.30 Olympics Beijing 2008 Day 2 2.00 The World's Smartest Boy (PG,mp) 3.00 Kristen's Hero (PG) Repeat. 4.00 Journeys To The Ends Of The Earth (G) doco series on disappearing cultures 5.00 Ten News with Sports Tonight Men's Football 8.45 Volleyball 9.45 Football **11.30** Boxing SUNDAY Roy Rogers, Roger McGuinn. 2.00 jtv Live: Jet (M\*,cl) Repeat. 3.00 Pixies: Gouge (PG) Repeat. 3.50 Manic Street Preachers (G) Repeat. 12.00 Volleyball Football 6.00 The Simpsons (PG) 6.30 America's Next Top Model (PG,a) **1.30** Boxing 2.00 Newstopia (M,cl) Comedy 2.30 Weatherwatch Overnight Swimming 7.30 Thank God You're Here (PG) Repeat. 9.00 Movie: Star Wars: Episode III – 7.00 ABC News 7.30 Doctor Who (PG) Gymnastics 5.00 Falcon Beach (PG) Repeat. Hockey Basketball 8.30 ABC News Update 8.35 Movie: Perfect Day – The Wedding 5.45 A Little Later: Texas (G) Repeat 6.00 London Live (PG) Music. Repeat Boxing (2006) Stars Tom Goodman-Hill. 10.15 Compass: God In China (PG) 6.30 Friends For Dinner: Antony Worrall Thompson (G) Repeat 2.00 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping 11.15 Syllable To Sound: Poetry As 7.00 Jennifer Byrne Presents Repeat. 1.30 Infomercials Defiance (G) Repeat. 12.00 Movie: I Am A Camera (PG, 1955) 7.30 Sunday Arts Repeat. 8.30 Dominick Dunne Stars Laurence Harvey, Shelley Winte 1.45 Movie: Show Business (G,1944) 9.25 Echoes Across The Divide 10.20 Stone Upon Stone Upon Stone Stars Eddie Cantor, Joan Davis. 3.30 A Big Country Revisited (G) 10.35 Painting Australia: Byron Bay 11.00 Close 4.30 GP (PG) Repeat. 5.30 Strictly Dancing (G) Repeat. 5.20 World News in various languages. **6.00 Sunrise** in Beijing. **9.00 Raggs** pre-schoole 7.00 Insiders Repeat. 6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David & Kim 8.00 Inside Business Repeat. 10.30 The Journal 11.00 Olympics Beijing 2008 Men's Hockey 12.00 Volleyball 9.30 Olympics Beijing 2008 Yum Cha 11.00 Olympics Beijing 2008 Day 3 6.00 Kids' Programs 11.00 Landline Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report 8.30 Asia Pacific Focus 9.00 Asia Pacific News 9.25 Offsiders Repeat. 11.00 Ten News 12.00 Dr Phil (M) Swimming **12.30 A Place In Spain** (G) Repeat. **12.55 A Place In Slovakia** (G) Repeat. Diving Equestrian 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG) 2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) 10.00 Kids' Programs 1.30 Handball 4.30 Gardening Australia (G) Repeat. 3.00 Volleyball 5.00 Message Stick (G\*) 5.35 Can We Help? Repeat. 1.30 The Cook And The Chef (G) Repeat. 2.00 SeaChange (G) Repeat. 3.50 Boxing 4.20 Water Polo 3.00 Infomercials (PG) 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures (G) Rowing Archery 6.05 Collectors (G) Repeat. 6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat. 7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat. 8.00 Red Dwarf (PG) Repeat. 3.00 Kids' Programs 4.55 RollerCoaster Volleyball 4.00 Scope 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G) 5.20 Basketball 6.15 Boxing 6.30 World News Australia Canoe/Kavak Slalom 6.00 Seven & Prime News 7.00 Olympics Beijing 2008 Day 3 6.00 Landline Extra Repeat. 5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpsons (G) Repeat. 6.30 Neighbours (G) 6.30 Talking Heads: Meryl Tankard 7.30 Olympics Beijing 2008 MONDAY 8.30 triple j tv 9.00 Good Game 9.30 Death Note (M\*,v) 7.00 ABC News Canoe/Kavak Slalom Rowing Swimming 8.00 Volleyball 8.50 Canoe/Kayak Slalom 9.30 World News Australia 9.35 Olympics Beijing 2008 7.30 7.30 Report 8.00 Australian Story 7.00 Friends (PG) Repeat. 7.30 The Simpsons D'Ohlympics (PG) Basketball 10.00 triple j tv presents Behind Crimson Eyes (PG) Repeat. double episode. 8.30 Burn Notice (M,v) Water Polo 8.30 Four Corners Hockey 9.20 Media Watch 9.35 Enough Rope With Andrew Denton 10.35 Lateline 11.10 Lateline Business 11.25 Close 11.25 Close Men's Archery 10.00 Volleyball 9.30 Movie: The 40 Year Old Virgin (MA15+) Stars Steve Carell, Paul Rudd. 11.40 Late News With Sports Tonight Archery Boxing Weightlifting Canoe/Kayak Slalom 11.30 Hockey 1.00 Weightlifting .35 Gandhi: God's Eunuch (PG) Repeat. 12.25 Late Show With David Letterman 2.00 Newstopia (M) Comedy. 2.30 WeatherWatch Overnight 2.00 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping 1.20 Video Hits Up Late (PG) 12.25 Movie: Three Men In A Boat (G. 1.30 Infomercials 4.00 Religion to 6am. 1956) Stars Laurence Harvey, Jimmy 5.30 Seven Early News Edwards. 2.00 Movie: Dakota Lil (PG, 1950) Stars George Montgomery, Marie Windsor. 3.25 Bowls: PBA World Championships

Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Heartbeat 1.00 Movie: Disney's The Kid (PG,a, 1999) 2.30 Road To Beijing 3.00 Power Rangers 3.30 The Great Outdoors 11.30 Movie: Chariots Of Fire (G. 1981)

6.00 Sunrise in Beijing. 9.00 Raggs pre-schoolers program
9.30 Olympics Beijing 2008 Yum Cha
11.00 Olympics Beijing 2008 Day 4

Swimming

Water Polo

Rowing Swimming

Basketbal

Softball

Diving

Hockey

Revenge Of The Sith (M,v, 2005) Stars Ewan McGregor, Natalie Portman. 11.50 Everybody Loves Raymond (G) 12.20 Video Hits Up-Late (PG)

9.00 Sunday News 9.00 Wide World Of Sports (G) 11.00 Sunday Footy Show (G) 12.00 Sunday Roast (PG) 1.00 Test Drive season final. 1.30 Speed Machine Winternationals 2.00 Red Bull Air Race London **3.00 WWE Afterburn** Wrestling. **4.00 Sunday Football** Sydney Rooters vs Parramatta Eels. 6.00 Evening News
6.30 A Backstage Pass To Cirque Du
Soleil (PG) premier.
7.30 60 Minutes 8.30 CSI: Miami (M) Repeat.
9.30 CSI: Crime Scene Investigation (M,s) 10.30 Canal Road (M,cl) series return.
11.30 Movie: Jesse Stone: Night Passage (M,v,cl, 2006) Stars Tom Selleck, Stephen Baldwin, Stephanie March. 1.15 Newton Faulkner (PG) Music. 1.30 George Lopez (PG) 2.00 All Of Us (PG) 2.30 Guthy-Renker Australia 4.00 Good Morning America 5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Time/Life (G) 11.30 Danoz (G)
12.00 Super Nanny USA (PG) Repeat. 1.00 E.R. (M) Repeat. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking 3.30 Hi-5
4.00 Lab Rats Challenge kids' game show 4.30 National News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G) 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 The Man Who Lives With The Bears (PG) 8.30 Movie: Rush Hour (M,v,cl, 1998) Stars Jackie Chan, Chris Tucker. 8.45 Lotto 10.30 Amazing Medical Stories (M,mp) 11.30 Monster House (PG) Comedy 12.00 TBA 1.00 The Baron (PG) Repeat. 2.00 Guthy-Renker Australia 3.00 Danoz 3.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

4.30 GP (PG) Repeat.5.30 Strictly Dancing (G) Repeat. 6.00 Kids' Programs

Repeat

11.00 Grand Designs (G) Repeat. 12.00 Midday Report

**12.30 The Einstein Factor** (G) Quiz show. **1.00 The New Inventors** (G) Repeat.

1.30 Catalyst (G) Repeat. 2.00 SeaChange (PG) Repeat. 3.00 Kids' Programs

4.50 RollerCoaster 6.00 Time Team: Ffrith (G) 7.00 ABC News 7.30 7.30 Report with Kerry O'Brien

**TUESDAY** 

8.30 Grand Designs: Oxford 10.00 MDA 19.30 Foreign Correspondent Sydney 10.00 Artscape Betty Churcher with John Olsen 11.20 Close

10.30 Lateline 11.05 Lateline Business 11.30 Four Corners Repeat.

12.15 Media Watch Repeat 12.35 Movie: The Vicious Circle (1957) Stars John Mills, Derek Farr. 2.00 Movie: The Thing From Another

**World** (PG, 1951) Stars James Arness, Kenneth Tobey. 3.25 Psychic Investigators (M\*,v) Repeat. 3.55 Moulin Rouge Girls (PG) Repeat.

**10.00 MDA** (M\*,cl) Repeat

7.00 Lateline Repeat.

7.35 Lateline Business Repeat.

9.30 7.30 Report Repeat. 10.00 Kids' Programs 4.30 A Place In Slovakia (G) Repeat. 5.00 Talking Heads (G) Repeat. 5.35 Pilot Guides (G) Repeat.

8.00 Four Corners Repeat

8.45 Media Watch Repeat. 9.00 Asia Pacific News

10.55 South Side Story (PG\*) Part 3 of 6 Sydney Rugby League Football Club.

5.35 Prior Guides (G) Repeat.
6.35 Scrapheap Challenge (G) Repeat.
7.30 Something In The Air (G) Repeat.
8.00 Australian Story Repeat.
8.30 The Bill (M\*,v) Repeat.

7.30 Olympics Beijing 2008

11.30 Boxing 12.00 Volleyball

1.30 Weightlifting

Women's Football 8.45 Basketball 9.40 World News Australia Late

5.20 World News in various languages

10.30 The Journal 11.00 Olympics Beijing 2008 Men's Basketball 12.45 Water Polo

6.30 World News Australia

2.00 Badminton

2.30 Volleyball

4.00 Handball

9.45 Olympics Beijing 2008 Women's Football

2.00 Newstopia (M) Comedy. 2.30 WeatherWatch Overnight

100% COTTON QUILTS

100% MEMORY CELL PILLOWS

Equestrian Weightlifting Boxing Volleyball

6.00 Prime & Seven News 7.00 Olympics Beijing 2008 Day 4

2.00 Danoz, Expo and Home Shopping

Prime HD program same as above except: 12.00 Heartbeat 1.00 Movie: Dungeons & Dragons (M,v, 2000) 2.30 Harry's Practice 3.00 Power Range 3.30 The Great Outdoors 10.30 Made In China 11. de In China 11.30 Road to Beijing 12.00 Category 7 1.30 Break It Do

6685 5212

6.00 Ten Early News 7.00 Toasted TV & Kids' Programs 9.00 9am With David And Kim 11.00 Ten Morning News 11.30 TTN (G) 12.00 Dr Phil (M) 1.00 Oprah Winfrey Show (PG)

2.00 Ready Steady Cook (PG) 3.00 Infomercial 3.30 Huey's Cooking Adventures 4.00 Totally Wild 4.30 The Bold & The Beautiful (G)

7.30 The Simpson (5) Repeat.
6.30 Neighbours (G)
7.00 Friends (PG) Repeat.
7.30 The Simpsons D'Ohlympics (PG)
double episode.

**9.30 Movie: 8MM** (AV15+,cl,v,a, 1999) Stars Nicolas Cage, Peter Storemare.
12.00 Late News With Sports Tonight
12.45 Late Show With David Letterman

5.00 Ten News 6.00 The Simpson (G) Repeat.

8.30 NCIS (M) Repeat

1.3 0 Infomercials

4.00 Religion to 6am.

5.30 Today 9.00 Mornings With Kerri-Anne 11.00 Danoz and Guthy-Renker 12.00 Super Nanny USA (PG) 1.00 E.R. (M) Repeat. 2.00 Days Of Our Lives (PG) 3.00 Fresh Cooking (G)

3.30 Hi-5

**4.00 Lab Rats Challenge** kids' game show 4.30 National News

4.30 National News 5.00 Antiques Roadshow (G) 6.00 Evening News 7.00 A Current Affair 7.30 Two And A Half Men (PG)

8.00 Dog The Bounty Hunter (PG) 8.30 Two And A Half Men (M) 9.00 Til Death (PG)

**9.30 20 to 1** (PG) 10.30 Monster House (PG) Comedy.

11.30 TBA
12.00 Pen & Teller (M) double episode.

1.00 Water Rats (PG) Repeat.
2.00 Guthy-Renker Australia
3.00 Untold Wealth (G)

.30 Good Morning America 5.00 Early Morning News

Byron Bay ←→ Brisbane

•TRAVEL TIME ONLY 2 HOURS!

 Discounts for students and YHA/VIP card holders

· Coolangatta drop offs/pickups

· Modern air-conditioned bus with seatbelts

• No charge for surfboards

\$30 ONE WAY BRISBANE CITY **\$40 BRISBANE AIRPORT** 



www.brisbane2byron.com **Bookings essential** phone Brisbane2Byron Bookings: **1800 626 222** 





# hotel

Thursday 7 9.00pm

# ZAHLU & THE **ALCEMISTS**

Friday 8 9.30pm

# PTY LTD

Saturday 9 9.30pm

# RAGGA

Sunday 10 4.30pm

**RAZ BIN** SAM & THE LION BAND 8.00pm DJ EGO

Coming up...

**VOCAL LOCALS COMPETITION** THE SUNPILOTS

**JIMMY WILLING &** THE REAL **GONE HICCUPS** 

**BAY STREET BYRON BAY** 6685 6402

www.beachhotel.com.au

# **WEDNESDAY 6**

- **■** HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM BRIAN WATT
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **SHOEBOX** WITH SUPPORT KIM **CAMPBELL**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM COCKATOO PAUL & DJ TASHI
- CHEEKY MONKEYS BYRON 7PM JUNGLE **PARTY WITH DJ**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON **BLOCK ROCKIN BEATS**
- LIQUID, BYRON BLUE **BIRDY LIVE JAZZ**
- BANGALOW HOTEL **DJ** HUNTER ■ HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM MOVIE NIGHT:
- 'CHICAGO' (PG) ■ SOUTHERN CROSS UNI, UNIBAR 7.30PM **STANDUP & LAUGH + COMEDY CLUB - MC MANDY NOLAN**

# **THURSDAY 7**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9PM ZAHLU & THE **ALCHEMISTS**
- **■** HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 7PM SERENE **MANSFIELD**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **JAMIE** ASHFORTH + **ELEANOR B WILLLIAMS**
- BYRON CINEMAS 10AM REEL MUM THE PAINTED VEIL
- BYRON COMMUNITY **CENTRE 8PM NUMEROLOGY** - CAMERON UNDY, SIMON BAKER, CARL **DEWHURST**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7.30PM GUY CACHELL

- LA LA LAND, BYRON **DANIEL WEBBER**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON HOT WET **T-SHIRT SHOW WITH DJ BUSY**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON BOOTY **SHAKIN BEATS**
- MARY RYAN'S CAFE, FLETCHER ST, BYRON A REGIONAL YOUNG WOMEN'S LEADER-SHIP PHOTOGRAPHY **EXHIBITION**
- BALLINA RSL 6PM **HEAT 2 FATHERHOOD FESTIVAL'S 'FAMILY** IDOL'
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **CHRIS FISHER**

# FRIDAY 8

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM **PTY LTD**
- HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM ZAHLU & THE **ALCHEMISTS OF** SOUND
- THE RAILS, BYRON 7PM BOHEMIAN **COWBOYS**
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7.30PM **OPEN MIC NIGHT**
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **DANIEL WEBBER + RYAN RUSHTON**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, **BYRON PIMPS & HOES IN LAS VEGAS WITH DJ FULL HOUSE**
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM -**KRISTEN**
- LIQUID, BYRON **LIVE ELECTRO DJ EGO / KAPTAIN KAINE**
- BO'S CAFE, BYRON 6.30PM **LISA ON PIANO**

- BANGALOW HOTEL **8PM WAITING FOR BRIAN WITH DAVE ADES**
- BANGALOW BOWLING CLUB 6PM ROO
- BRUNSWICK BOWLING CLUB 5.30PM MICK **AYO**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK **7PM HILL BILLY BLUES BANDIT**
- KOHINUR HALL 6PM **SOCIAL NIGHT -DINNER + LIVE MUSIC**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **CC THE CAT**

## **SATURDAY 9**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 9.30PM RAGGA JUMP
- **■** HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM BLACKSTARS
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM SUPER MARIO
- BUDDHA BAR, BYRON 7PM DJ GOODIE
- LA LA LAND, BYRON **LIVEWIRE**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON LADIES NIGHT **FREE MAKEOVER** SALON + DJ WOW
- COCOMANGAS, BYRON MAIN ROOM -QUALITY CONTROL. **LOUNGE BAR - FOXY**
- BO'S CAFE, BYRON **6PM JIMMY & JONNY B GOOD**
- LIQUID, BYRON **HOUSE OF NOW JET MORE / SEAN CANDY**
- BANGALOW HOTEL 7PM BANGALOW **SOCCER CLUB TRIVIA NIGHT**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 7PM CATH SIMES **BAND**
- LU LU'S CAFE, **MULLUM 11AM KATHRYN JONES**

- LENNOX HOTEL 9.30PM **BILLY**
- YAMBA PACIFIC HOTEL **JAZ & THE NINTH CHAPTER**

# **SUNDAY 10**

- BEACH HOTEL, BYRON 4.30PM RAZ BIN SAM + THE LION I BAND 8PM DJ FGO
- THE RAILS, BYRON 2PM COMPASS ROSE
- LA LA LAND, BYRON
- **CAPTAIN KAINE** ■ BO'S CAFE, BYRON 2PM **BROADFOOT JAM**
- HOTEL BRUNSWICK 3PM WEAR THE FOX **HAT 7PM SNAPSHOT**
- SPHINX ROCK CAFE, MT BURRELL 1PM THE EXPRESS
- POTTSVILLE BEACH SPORTS CLUB 4PM THE HAVE A GO **SHOW**

## **MONDAY 11**

- **■** HOTEL GREAT NORTHERN, BYRON 9.30PM
- **SUPERCHEESE**
- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM **BEN STEWART**
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, **BYRON SOMBRERO MEXICAN NACHO PARTY - DJ MADNESS**

- THE RAILS, BYRON 6.30PM BILL JACOBI
- CHEEKY MONKEYS, BYRON COYOTE **DANCE COMP - DJ PACKED**
- BANGALOW HOTEL **BRACKETS JAM NIGHT**

# **TUESDAY 12**

# GIG GUIDE DEADLINE

12pm friday mandypow@echo.net.au p. 6684 1777 f. 6684 1719



mullumberry jam mullum ex-services club thursdays - 7:30pm

mes of Chance NSW Permit nu

Dalley Street, Mullumbimby - 66842533 www.mullumexservices.com Mullumbimby Ex-Services Club practices Responsible Service If gambling is a All Lotter ow, call the G-line toll-free on 1800 633 635 Permit number LTPM/08/00087



**SUNDAY** 

**ARVO AT** 

THE BRUNS

3:00pm

WEAR

THE FOX

HAT

**SNAP** 

**SHOT** 

FREE WIRELESS

INTERNET

Mullumbimbi St

**Brunswick Heads** 

6685 1236



#### THE **COUNTERFEITERS**

Winner of 2008's Academy Award for best foreign language film, this is the true story of how a group of concentration camp inmates were enlisted to print forgeries of the British pound and, eventually, the more difficult US dollar. The supreme counterfeiter in this fictionalised account of their activities is Salomon 'Sally' Sarowitsch. A Russian Jew, he had been enjoying the high life of a master criminal in the decadent demi-monde of Weimar Berlin until his arrest in 1936. When interred (for his crime rather than his Jewishness), he became aware of the horrors being

his rat cunning resulted in him winning privileges for the flattering portraits he drew of his captors. Appreciating his great skill, the Germans made him head of a team of artisans gathered from other camps and given the brief of producing the fake money. The movie is about the Holocaust, obviously, and Austrian director Stefan Ruzowitzky at no time tries to skate around the issue - he is not a denier - but, more than that, it is a taut psychological drama. Sally is a flawed, compromised man who, like most of us Ruzowitzky seems to be suggesting, simply wants to stay alive. The early sequences are a study in character and, as Sally, Karl Markovics's restrained performance is remarkable. Hunch-shouldered and sullen, he never seeks sympathy from the audience, nor even empathy, and if he is not exactly likeable, he is not dislikable either. The

perpetrated by the Nazis, but



plot kicks in as pressure mounts to come up with the perfect dollar. One of Sally's crew is an idealistic young Communist who will not have a bar of contributing to the Nazi war effort. Time and again he sabotages the work and argues that Sally is no better than a collaborator - he also pricks Sally's conscience by asserting that he is driven as much by his own professional ego as any survival instinct. The third major player is Herzog, the Commandant. Again, without presenting him as a sensitive good guy trapped by rotten circumstances, Ruzowitzky manages to expose how easily one can be corrupted by moral lassitude and self interest. It's a million miles from Mamma Mia but it also poses more challenging questions, the most uncomfortable one being 'what would you have done in the same situation?' Sally is an anti-hero for our times who, in the end, gets what he deserves - figuratively and literally.

~ John Campbell

# **WANTED**

This is a repulsive movie. Victim number one is shot before you've finished licking the chocolate off the top of your ice cream. A pretty Indian receptionist in a Chicago office tower, she takes a bullet in the middle of the forehead, where her red bindi acted as a bullseye. Her brains are splattered over the wall. Three blokes on the rooftop opposite are next to get the bullet through the skull trick, Puig is quoted in the ad as

fun.' That's four in four minutes but wait there's more, and raising the fun level, all of them happen in slo-mo! Nor is it just the killings that get the close and personal treatment, with James McAvoy copping repeated face pummellings while he sits with his hands tied behind his back. The camera moves in nice and tight to catch the wobbling cheeks and the spurting ropy red saliva. For Ms Puig's sake, it is just as well that there is so much fun, for the story is drivel. It's about a thousand year-old sect of assassins who receive their targets' names in the weave of fabric as it comes from a loom that is operated by a monkish bloke in East Europe who resembles... cripes, it is... Terrence Stamp! The vague connection with The Da Vinci Code only makes Dan Brown's gobbledygook look like a towering masterpiece and its inevitable twist will perhaps surprise those who came down in the last shower. It beggars belief that Angelina Jolie, one of Hollywood's publicly 'caring' royalty, would stoop to be involved in a project that so demeans its audience, its cast and crew, whose technical achievements are indisputably of the highest quality. The film is morally bankrupt on a grand scale. Could she not see that? Or are she and Brad short of a buck now that the twins have arrived? As the climax commenced I decided that I'd had enough and left, feeling spiritually soiled. The outcome of the fight - and it would have been a protracted one - was a lay down misere, but there's only so much high octane fun a man can take in one session. Is this cool



cinema, I wondered? Are other people entertained by such pornographic depictions: rouge. of violence? I drove home

glum, eager for the company of my cat and a jug of kanga

~ John Campbell



THE BEST OF WORLD CINEMA

#### of the ART DIGITAL SOUND, LUXURY SEATING THURS AUG 7 ~ WED AUG 13

**TUESDAYS ALL TIX \$7.50** ONE NIGHT ONLY! FILM PLUS O&A WITH **DIRECTOR BENJAMIN GILMOUR AND SPECIAL** GUESTS NIAZ AND HAYAT KHAN SHINWARI. A FILM ABOUT FAMILY, TRADITION AND FIRE-ARMS, FILMED IN THE REMOTE FRONTIER

LANDS OF NORTH WEST PAKISTAN TUESDAY AUG 12TH, 7PM TICKETS \$15/\$12 ON SALE NOW CECILE DE FRANCE MATHIEU AMALRIC JULIE DEPARDIEU

\*★★★Excellent...an engrossing drama.' *Empire*'Lingers in your mind for hours.'

THURS 12.50PM, 6.40PM SETH ROGEN JAMES FRANCO

ROSIE PEREZ FROM THE GUYS WHO MA 15-1 ROUGHT YOU SUPERBAD

THURS 12.20PM, 4.30PM, 6.40PM

PUT THIS IN YOUR PIPE AND SMOKE

FRI, SAT, MON, WED 12.10PM, 4.40PM, 6.50PM SUN 12.20PM, 4.40PM, 6.50PM TUES 12.10PM, 2.20PM, 6.40PM

THE KARL MARKOVICS AUGUST DIEHL WINNER 2008 ACADEMY AWARD BEST FOREIGN LANGUAGE FILM

COUNTERFEITERS \*\*\*\*\*\*\*Cinema at its most powerful.' *UK Daily Mirror* 'Sharp and compelling.' Empire

2.30PM FRI, TUES 12.20PM SAT, MON, WED 12.20PM, 9PM MA 15+ SUN 12PM

THURS 12.20PM.

ANGELINA JOLIE JAMES MCAVOY MORGAN FREEMAN THURS 10.15AM, 4.30PM, 8.40PM

4.30PM, 6.40PM SUN 10AM, 2PM, 8.45PM

'Jaw-dropping stunts and explosive action...highoctane fun Claudia Puig, USA Today TUES 10.15AM, 4.30PM, 9.30PM



FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE TO BENEFIT BYRON'S LOCAL PRIMARY SCHOOLS. DOOR PRIZES, RAFFLES, DRINKS, CHOCOLATES, TIX \$30 THURSDAY AUGUST 7TH, 6PM

NAOMI WATTS EDWARD NORTON THURS, SUN 10AM FRI 2.20PM, 9PM SAT, MON, WED 2.20PM

**TUES 4.30PM** 

AINTED 'Spectacular...stunning... explosive ..Naomi Watts is marvellous!' *Urban Cinefile* 

THE PAINTED VEIL is this month's selection for REEL MUMS, our baby-friendly cinema program: Thursday August 7th, 10am



CHRISTIAN BALE HEATH LEDGER AARON ECKHART

THURS 10AM, 3PM, 9PM 10.30AM, 3.30PM, THE DARK KNIGHT 8.30PM Zoo Weekh

'Five stars MERYL STREEP COLIN FIRTH STELLAN SKARSGARD PIERCE BROSNAN

THURS 2.15PM, 8.45PM SUN 2.30PM, 9PM **DAILY EXC. THURS & SUN** 10AM, 2.15PM, 8.45PM

SUNDAY ONLY 6 30PM

THE MOVIE

'Delightful! The most fun to be had at the movies,' Hollywood Reporter '9/10...an endless delight.' Sun-Herald

**SHINE A LIGHT** 

THE ROLLING STONES IN A FILM BY MARTIN SCORSESE 'Pure rock'n'roll nirvana, standing mightily as one of the truly great concert films.' Erin Free, FilmInk

BACK BY POPULAR DEMAND! SUNDAY ONLY 4.10PM SPECIAL DOUBLE FEATURE TIX \$18: SHINE A LIGHT AND THE LAST WALTZ

SCORSESE'S LEGENDARY 1978 FILM OF THE BAND'S FAREWELL CONCERT, FEATURING ERIC CLAPTON, BOB DYLAN, JONI MITCHELL, NEIL YOUNG, DR. JOHN, VAN MORRISON AND SO MANY MORE.











# **NIGHT SESSION**

Amelie (M) French Drama

Catering by Federal Pre-school Food served from 7pm Film at 8pm

Bring a cushion, bring a friend

# **Eating Out Guide**

# BANGALOW

# **BYRON BAY**

# **Bangalow** Pizza Co.

 Home delivery • Dine in or take away 3/36 Byron St Bangalow Ph 02 6687 1271



Dinner Wed-Sun Byron St, Byron Bay 6685 7121



`The best restaurant in town. Not to be missed. Australian Gourmet Traveller, March 2008 Open for dinner 7 days Sunday lunch 4 courses \$45pp

Beach Hotel, Byron Bay Bookings 66 807 055

SOUVU

Teppanyaki and Japanese Cuisin

LUNCH DINNER COCKTAILS FUNCTIONS Tuesday Sunday



# **Book Your Function With Us!** No Hire Fee For Room! COCOMANICAS

02 66858493 32 Jonson St, Byron Bay www.cocomangas.com.au

Chypot!

BEST CAFE/RESTAURANT 07 BEST NEW RESTAURANT 06

Breakfast & Lunch Cocktails & Dinner

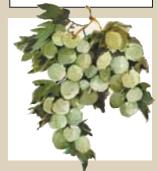
OPEN 7 DAYS FROM 6AM (02) 6680 7994

# **Bruns**

Daily specials, fresh fish, steaks, burgers, juices, coffee and cakes.

**BRUNSWICK** 

HOTEL BRUNSWICK Ph 6685 1341



Open from 5pm

Tue to Sun **Brunswick Heads** 

6685 1688

Licensed



chefs patrick & kathy hobbs lunch & dinner 7 days ph 6687 1711



Open for breakfast & lunch everyday from 8am and dinner Saturday from 6pm Airconditioned comfort

Awarded Best Cafe/Restaurant 2006 tel.6687 2088



Thai will now be closed Spring. Thanks to all of ur valued customers.



## SHELLY'S ON THE BEACH

absolute beach front smiling service

East Ballina 6686 9844

# mongers

Byron Street

gourmet fish & chips



earth'n'Sea

Amazina

PIZZA & PASTA

MOVING DEALS

UNTIL OCTOBER 31, 2008

Pick It Up...

at Earth 'n' Sea

Suffolk Park and

receive 20% OFF

your order.

Just Eat It...

Come in & have a feed, bring your own alcohol

(\$1 corkage pp) and get

10% OFF your bill.

Suffolk Park Village Centre

6685 3101 or 6685 6029

or 6685 5011

For updates on the move visit

belongilbeachcafé

Monday to Sunday

33 Childe St., Byron Bay

Tel: 6685 7144

BEST RESTAURANT CATERER 07 BEST BYO RESTAURANT 06 & 07

Lunch: Friday-Sunday

02 6684 7273

İSI

open 7 days from 5pm

tel: 6685 7320

cnr jonson & marvel sts

www.dishbyronbay.com.au

A La Carte | Weddings | Parties | Confe

www.earthnsea.com.au

# t 02 6685 7856 9 Fletcher St, Byron Bay www.savvybyron.com.au Muoi's FEAST

Asian & Western Licensed

11 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay Lunch Tue-Sat Dinner Mon-Sat 6685 7557



Bangalow 6687 2883

6680 7632

Breakfast - Lunch - Dinner

Dine in or takeaway Open from 7.30am www.fishheadsbyron.com.au

anese restaurant authentic cuisine

Sushi train

licensed

Sun-Wed 11am-9pm Thurs-Sat 11am-9.30pm

eat in or take away

DLIES PLAZA BYRON BAY 6685 7103

# enjoy everyday! **BREAKFAST LUNCH TAKE-AWAY** OPEN EVERYDAY 7.30AM-4PM

Arts Factory Village, Gordon St. TEL. 6685 5833



OPEN FOR DINNER 6PM DRINKS+BAR SNACKS FROM 4PM our exquisite dinner menu is specially designed daily **DINNER BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL** AVAILABLE FOR WEDDINGS+FUNCTIONS CLARKES BEACH LAWSON STREET 6685 8400 www.byronbeachcafe.com

Winners 2005 best Indian

Nominated 2006 best Indian

ORION

opposite Beach Hotel 5/2 Jonson St Private functions & bookings call **(02) 6685 6828** 

INDIAN

**CURRY** RION HOUSE



opens 7.30am to late - 7 days 7Jonson street (beach end) tel 6685 7810 Licensed & BYO Wine





Byron Bay **6680 7080** next to Byron Services Club Mon-Fri 12pm-9pm

Sat 5pm-9pm • Sunday Closed Daily Blackboard Specials

fshore

bistro + bar

WINTER OPENING HOURS

dinner: wednesday to saturday lunch: friday to sunday breakfast: saturday & sunday

32 lawson street **ph 6685 5355** 





# BALLINA



freshest food • open 7 days **Shelly Beach Road** 

# **Great Food Great Value**

7 days 6:30pm 66857950 Reservations appreciated 34 Jonson st opposite Hotel Great Northern

Thai@Byron

Best food, great service

BYO, licensed & takeaway

Open for dinner 7 days

\$8.90 lunch Mon - Fri

Feros Arcade, Jonson St. Byron Bay. Tel. 6685 6737

OPEN 7 DAYS 7.30am-5.30pm TAPAS @ NIGHT B.Y.O Thursday Friday & Saturday 6pm-9pm Functions & Catering Available 21 FLETCHER STREET BYRON BAY Phone 66808016

ACCOMMODATION, RESTAURANT & DAY SPA LUNCH & DINNER 7 DAYS



### PH: 02 66 855 366 INGSCLIKFF

# BISTRO on JONSON LUNCH & DINNER **SQUIDDLEYS** KIDS LOUNGE OPEN 7 DAYS

Sunday lunch

dining@fins.com.au



Byron Bay Services Club

South End Jonson Street

Ph: **6685 6878** 

# Lunch Fri – Sun from 12pm Dinner Mon - Sat from 5.30pm

Salt Village, South Kingscliff 6674 4833





Banquet menu available Wed-Sun 5.30pm/Dine in or takeway
OPEN FIRE PLACE Billinudgel Village bookings pref! 66803352



Delicious specials, gourmet pizzas, kids menu, fresh juices coffee and cakes.

BEACHSIDE BREAKFAST, **LUNCH & DINNER** 

# Pasquale ITALIAN

Pastas • Pizzas • Risottos • Seafood Specials • Soups • Salads Open 7 nights 5 'til late Sat & Sun lunch 12-3pm

PH: 6685 8700 Bay Lane (behind Beach Hotel)

Take aways available BYO



French Café-Restaurant Traditional French Cuisine

> **Bookings** essential for dinner

5 Carlyle St BYRON BAY (02) 6685 8526 **SNAILS ALL DAY** thepetitsnall@gmall.com







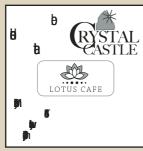
# mullumbimby

# Cherry THE SPICE OF MULLUM Fully Licensed Restaurant & Take Away

Gluten/Dairy Free Curries Tali Dishes, Lhassis \* Coffees/Cake & Indian Sw MON-SAT 9AM-9PM 6684 3676 53 STUART ST MULLUMBIMBY



















6684 3229



merlo coffee courtyard dining gourmet sandwiches taste of asia iuice bar air conditioned

72 Burringbar St, Mullumbimby 6684 2915

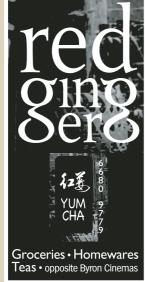


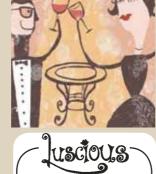
18 OLD PACIFIC HIGHWAY NEWRYBAR NSW 2479



# suppliers







Quality creative catering Celebration cakes Gourmet delectables Wood Fired Pizza 1/6 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6680 8228

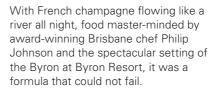






# VOGUE ENTERTAINING CHAMPAGNE DINNER

Victoria Cosford



The consummate host was Vogue Entertaining, who for the past few years in conjunction with the Champagne Information Centre has been holding promotional dinners at various restaurants around the country designed to showcase the diversity of champagne styles and their versatility in food-matching.

Guests gathered in the chill outside, warmed by braziers and Bollinger, platters of scallops and duck pate circulating, before moving inside to the restaurant. Through the glass doors, fat candles flickered from the exquisite centrepieces adorning long black-clothed tables which stretched from end to end, banquet-style, a dazzling vision of flowers and giant palms spilling out of huge vases, courtesy of the Sydney-based design group Domayne. We settled into our surprisingly comfy Phillip Starke perspex chairs, and allowed the evening to unscroll. Elizabeth Drysdale, director of the Champagne Information Centre, opened proceedings with a brief talk about the glories of French champagne, citing impressive statistics with regard to Australia's consumption of it. (Over 3 million bottles drunk a year, a 12% rise over the last five or six years, cementing this country's status as the world's 10th biggest export market for the wine.) According to Elizabeth, the explanation lies in our healthy economic environment enabling people more money to spend on luxury goods coupled with increased education, travel and eating out. Vogue Entertaining's Editor-in-Chief Trudi Jenkins then took over, to launch the evening and to present Philip Johnson from E'cco restaurant - who, ably assisted by Gavin Hughes, head chef at the resort and his team, proceeded to turn out dish after dish of unsurpassed loveliness. A starter of sugar-cured ocean trout was sublimely matched with a Charles Heidsick Vintage Rose: plump overlapping slices of the fish crested by a

the next champagnes – three different vintages from the house of Lanson - and their accompanying courses was Richard Goodman, Brand Manager for one of the oldest champagne houses in the world. Richard spoke passionately and at times amusingly about their attributes and Lanson's reputation for not only producing some of the finest champagnes available but also for being the only family-owned champagne house of its size. With a 1996 Lanson Gold Label arrived a salade tiede, a warm salad of witlof sweetened with dates and crunchy with roasted hazelnuts supporting succulent breasts of roast quail. The second two champagnes, 1990 and 1976 respectively, polarised my particular party, with some guests declaring them akin to dessert wines in their complexity and colour and preferring the greater delicacy of the less aged ones. There was no question, however, as to their suitability alongside the chock of barramundi, its skin blackened from the grill, in its sensuous broth of apple and oyster flanked by several juicy oysters. The finale, an Iced Coconut Parfait with crisp tuile, pineapple sorbet and pineapple and lime salsa very subtly spiked by chilli seemed a touch summery for the winter's night it was, though slid down effortlessly enough with its accompanying Veuve Clicquot Demi Sec. The room by now was a buzz of highpitched, champagne-fuelled conviviality, with near-empty flutes regularly topped up by affable waitstaff. It was an event of opulence, extravagance and excellence, unstinting generosity and gorgeousness of food and drink in a dream-like setting few will be able to forget.



## **WILD FOOD**

coil of creamy celeriac remoulade and tiny capers in a swirl of basil oil. To introduce

> Treetops Lodge and Wilderness Estate is located in the heart of New Zealand's world famous therapeutic thermal region and trout-fishing capital Rotarua, set in 2500 acres of native forestry. They are currently offering Wild Food and Wine Winter Retreats consisting of chef-hosted expeditions on the estate's Maori food trails with wild food-sourcing, walks with packed deluxe picnics to waterfalls, two nights' world-class luxury accommodation, two nights of memorable dining with matching wines, pre-dinner cocktails and two full breakfasts. The cost of NZ\$995 + GST is based on twin share for the two night's package and is valid until 31 October 2008. For more details visit www.treetops.co.nz

# **TASTES OF GOLD**

Closer to home, there will be lavish banquets, progressive dinners, gourmet delicacies and outdoor celebrations at the Tastes of Gold Coast, the food and wine festival showcasing the very best of the region, bringing together chefs, producers, restaurateurs, and winemakers in a program of culinary events held across different venues on the Gold Coast from 22 August to 7 September.

## **BEACHY BOUQUET**

'Australian Gourmet Traveller' has announced the finalists for its annual Awards, to take place on Monday 18 August – the first time finalists have been announced prior to the actual event – and nominated for 'Regional restaurant of the Year' is the Beach Hotel's Pacific Dining Room in Byron.

# Olympic effort from Geckos

The Olympic motto is 'faster, Gecko Cooper was so gave the young fellow a lesstronger, further', referring as it does to the pursuit of human excellence through his run-up. Mick whacked sport. Although some players in the Nick Shand Memorial series are elite sportsmen, the variation in standards means that no one motto will apply to everyone.

fuller' where Ed the witch softer, sleepier.'

On Sunday at Lomath Oval high achievers the Geckos took on the in form er's two best batsmen Cambush bashers from Left Bank. Sent in to bat the to reel in his usual big hitting Bankers were asked a few questions early as Glen hit 32no, and Russell compiled the pitch hard and off a 28 before Derek (2-3) three step approach Adam had the new ball leaping like a rocket frog.

first five overs, but Eli stuttered their way to 118. couldn't keep out a swinging Yorker from Adam and became the first scalp. Young for the Geckos and Craig for the first time.

enthused he had a run-up just to get him to the top of one behind square where Brian was lurking; his one handed effort was a bit like the lamentable Harry Potter snatching the golden snitch.

Pumped up by his first Snakebite Pete's personal wicket Cooper reached levmotto is 'fatter, stranger, els of keenness seldom seen in the Shand series. He then doctor relies on 'slower, produced an off-cutter reminiscent of Muralitaran which surprised Zac.

This bought in the Bankeron and Russell. Cam had game and played well for his removed him. Simon Lomath was the only one who really got the scorers working late Eli and Mick saw off the in the innings as the Bankers

In reply Craig and Cooper formed a Father-Son pairing

son in applied brutality, his huge hits forcing a passing glider to take evasive action.

With their smallish total suddenly looking even smaller the Bankers had to respond. Jason (2-6) and Cameron bagged themselves wickets to remember, sending the well credentialed pair of Adam and Matt on their way.

Snakebite Pete then held a good outfield catch and the Bankers were back in the game. These days Derek has more experience than class, but both are useful qualities, he and the unflappable Simon took the score to within ten runs of the total.

A late flurry of wickets nearly stole the game for the Bankers but the ice cool Peter Wynne-Moylan, the last man in, steered the teetering ship to victory for the Geckos.

Next week we see what all the fuss is about as the Byron Full-Tossers take the field

# Valley super seconds take a slide

had the upper hand from the start in the early game at Pine Ave, putting three goals past an understrength Lennox Head without reply.

Leon Maclean opened the scoring for the home side with a trademark header from a corner.

Ryan Gray doubled the advantage with a well taken shot off the side of the foot. Valley dominated the sec-

Tubby Taylor kept things tight, keeping the visitors scoreless. The fab fourths supremacy for the full ninety minutes.

It was all looking good Valley boys ahead after ten minutes. Despite some dogged work from the back four, ond half, but could only put especially club stalwarts Marc of year.

The Valley super seconds in one more through Dean Patten and Mick Hardie, Treveton. Jono Hughes and Thistles were able to equalise just before the interval.

> Tragedy struck late in the second half, when a long took the lead at Thistles, but range shot bounced around were unable to sustain their the box before sneaking over the line, making it 2-1 to the Lismore side.

> The sixths did not play when Keanu Baker put the this weekend due to an epidemic of the Splendouria virus that afflicts so many of the shire's vouth at this time

# Friends having fun on the Run



Sunday's Mullum to Bruns Run and Walk saw a gathering of the clans as groups of families, friends, work mates, sports and social clubs from the Tweed to Ballina, donned costumes and colours in an effort to make the inagural event a fun and festive occasion. Several local business ran teams wearing standout colours including the Craig Watson Pharmacy team in black and hot pink and the Main Arm Fuel and Mechanical team of family and best friends dressed in bright yellow. Pictured here from the team are back rowers, Lisa Ferrier, Lucas Frazier, David Torresi and Elsa Frasier, and in the front row youngsters Tim Watkins and Nicholas Frazier. For more photos go to The Echo website and view the August News Extra Gallery in the Galleries section. Photo Tree Faerie

# Holy hockey Robin, it's the Byron Batbus

The Batbus has received a the importance of sport for drive home with passengers grant from the Ministry of Transport for \$14,500 to provide transport for the twelve to 25 year olds of Byron Shire to Regional teams of young people to get Sports Events.

This is the second time that grant money has been allocated to support young people in accessing sport events out of the shire.

The Coordinator of the Batbus Melissa Armstrong said, 'We are very happy that

young people has been recognized by the NSW State Government.

'It can be difficult for to regional matches and the cost of transport will be affordable with this grant as bus hire will be subsidized.

'There have been instances where some team members are on P Plates and because matches can finish late at night have been unable to

because of the new safety laws. The bus is convenient, affordable, safer than traveling with tired drivers and better for the environment'.

To be eligible at least 50% of the passengers need to be residents of Byron Shire and between the ages of 12 to 25. A week's notice is the minimum needed to book a bus. For more info ring the 6685 8771 or email batbus@norex.com.au.

# SPORTS RESULTS

# **AUSSIE RULES**

**Junior AFL** 

3/8 Games: U/12s Lismore Swans 21.18.144 d Maclean Eagles 2.3.15; Byron Magpies 8.18.66 d Ballina Bombers 6.4.40; Plateau Power 12.11.83 d Brunswick Bulldogs 5.11.41. U/14s Lismore Swans 19.14.112 d Maclean Eagles 8.6.54; Ballina Bombers 17.12.114 d Byron Magpies 2.2.14; Brunswick Bulldogs 22.10.142 d Plateau Power 4.0.24. 10/8 Draw: Ballina Bombers v Plateau Power, Fripp Oval Ballina; Tweed Tigers v Brunswick Bulldogs, Stan Thompson Oval Brunswick Heads: Maclean Eagles v Byron Magpies, Wherret Park Maclean. U/8s and U/10s 9 to 10am; U/12s 10 to 11.30am; U/14s 11.30am to 1pm.

#### **BOWLS Bangalow Women**

29/7 Semi final pairs c'ship: J Collings, M Johnston 22 (rink w) d V Johnston, D Gill 20; P Robson, B Smith 27 d F Raisch (sub), V Bell 16. Social: M Flick, M Dingle Draper

#### 18 all draw A Humphries, E Astley. **Brunswick Heads Women**

29/7 Open Pairs Rnd 2: D Guest, P Appel d N Philip, S Iversen. Social: Z Wagner, J Mason, D Hay 21 d S Ahlholm, B Wyborn, B Boorman 15 (lucky losers); M Darby, F Parkes 17 (winners) d D Batson, L Proudlock 13; J Loomes, B Rose 28 d M Allard, M Caldwell 14. 25/8 Gala Day.

## **Lennox Head Men**

C'ships Triples Final: N Burgess, G Reynolds, R Barnes 32 d J Adams, S Prasad, B Evans 14. Mixed Pairs S/finals: H Davey, K McGuire 21 d W Abraham, J Calandro 20: G Maloney. O Stobart 18 d E Swain, S Prasad 13. Minor Pairs: B McRae P Blair 21 d A Penner C Skennar 18; G Hayes, T Hickey 31 d R Orme, B Martin 4; J Smith, B Westworth 17 d J Adams, G Brook 15; R Reid, J Heffernan 25 d S Tancred, D Smith 14; G Bowden, B Saric 19 d G Hayes, T Hickey 15. 28/7 G C Ladies P/Pres Visit: B Hartnett, J/J Maughan (w) 23 d J/K Moore, H McBride 13; M De Jongh, R/R Smedley (r/up) 29 d N Cotter, C Fisher, M Daley 12; V/B Taylor, J Heffernan 15 d J Cummings, E/R Sargeant (cons) 10. 29/7 Triples: P Blair, G Carter, B Earle (w) 19 d R Adams, T Smith, B Evans 18: M Berger, B Harrington, L Chaseling (r/up) 22 d P Cawley, J Lowry, T Kidd 16: B Jensen, B Taylor, P Wilson 21 d B Harland, K Nicol, C Ellis (cons) 12. 1/8 Mixed Pairs: L/B Schweitzer (w) 25 d E/R Reid 15; E/T Barr (r/up) 19 d B/M Knott (cons) 16. 2/8 Social: J Pratten, B Conmey, B Saric (w) 24 d B Taylor, M Hicks, L Chaseling 12; H Davey, K McGuire (r/up).

## **Lennox Head Women**

30/7 Social: D Papas, E Steele 27 d N Cotter, B Turner 19; A Meagher, D Lynch, A Dunger 25 d R Sparre, C Lawless, O Stobart 16; V Taylor, F McCarthy, K Philp 23 d L Quinn, J Fogerty, E Barr 12. Final Pairs C'ship: M Battese, G Martin 21 (rink w) d H Burgess, F Somerville 19

# **Mullumbimby Ex Services Women**

29/7 Social: H Robb, G Henry 28 (W) v S Boyd, J Graham 5; K Johnstone, S Brown 23 v J Morrow, B Reglin 17: E Jones, J Lee, J Beaumont 16 v E Jones, M Bertoli, I Towner 10

# Ocean Shores Men

28/7 Triples: R Bartlett, E Boyter, B Danswann; r/up K Kirkland, K O'Connor, M Danswan; G Wall, M Kimber, J l'Anson.

# **Ocean Shores Women**

30/7 Secret Game (Highest No of Ends): K Farrell, K George, L McGowran (rink w) d E Hill, D Hawting, N Gartner; S Woolford, M Farquar, G Johnston d S Woolford, B Payne, M Flesser (r/up); M Granks, L Wright, B Sprengel d A Hauser, N Russell, P Campbell; T Crowder, M James d J Bartlett, W Sprengel. 1/8 Highest no of ends: J Seamer, P Campbell, M James d E Carroll D Hawting, J Williams; J Cornwell, L Wright, N Gartner (rink w) d E Hill, B Stone, M Flesser; T Warr, D Grant, M McConville d T Warr, T Campbell. L Mason (r/up).

# **BRIDGE**

## **Brunswick Valley**

28/7: N/S 2nd gross/lst net M Solway/W Keyte; lst gross/2nd net P Hems/M Downey; E/W lst gross/net M O'Halloran/P Baldwin; 2nd gross/net M Clark/K Nelms. 2/8 N/S lst net/gross A/B Gibson; 2nd gross/net PQuirke/

PHems; E/W lst net/gross A/G Withey, 2nd gross/net B Powell/S Easterbrook

## **Byron Bay**

1/8: North/South: P Bradlev/G Lynn: r/up P Ouirke/P Baldwin: K Armstead/M Buckley. East/West; M Solway/E Hollick; r/up A Bigg/J Kable; F Armstrong/M Sundstrom.

## **Ocean Shores**

30/7: N/S 1st gross/net; P/R Keyte; 2nd gross P Hems/J Gibson; 2nd net J Smith/P Witts. E/W 1st gross/net; M Clark/M Fleming; 2nd gross/net K Westall/R Heale. Please be @ Club by 5:45pm

# **CYCLING**

**Byron Bay Freeriders** 

10/8 Road Race along Myocum Rd, 7.30am sign on opp Mullum High School, at tennis courts. Roll out to Mullum Golf course for 8am start. Queries call Chris Pratt, President, on 0437 859 959 or chrispratt@ internode.on.net Race entry \$10 at sign on desk. Cycling Australian Race Licenses to be presented, day licenses available. Presentations immediately after event then breakfast/coffee at Julian's Cafe in Byron. Check our website http://www.byronbayfreeriders.org.au

#### GOLF **Mullumbimby Men**

30/7 Stab: B Bamblett 41 pts; r/up P Bowles 39 pts. Ball Rundown: B Bamblett, P Bowles, C Went, A Araby, A Baldwin, D Jackson, S Brecard, A Berry, P Sobels. 2/8 Monthly Medal Stroke: A Grade E Mitchell 68; r/up M Hogan 69; B Grade R Dann 66; r/up J Cullen 68; C Grade C Cooper 68; r/up G Anderson 72. NTP: 5th G Jenner, 9th W Ferrier, 12th J

Worthington, 17th D Crow. **Mullumbimby Ladies** 31/7 Fisher Paykel Day Single Stab: Overall winner S Kosaka 40: Div 1 M Bertoli 39: Div 2 L Walker 35; NTP 7th N Carsburg, 12th G Redman 17th K Thomson Pr Pin T Robbins WBC 1 G Mackay 37: 2 G Lynn, 7/8 Monthly Medal Seeded Draw(final rnd Gwlad Murray): 1st Tee; 9am N Carsburg, S kosaka. F Gannell; 9.06 G Lynn, J Neate, G Mackay; 9.12 M Essery, L Riches, R Manley; 9.18 N Dwyer, B Mules, G Redman. 10th Tee; 9am L Walker, A Moser, J Stuart; 9.06 K Thomson,

J Beer, T Robbins; 9.18 L Froggatt, B Woolnough, E Leclere; 9.24 F Brooker, B James, H Hammond: 9.30 M Trivett, G McDonald. J Bancks: 9.36 P Phillips, Kitchen A Moser/K Thomson: Table L Walker/N Carsburg.

#### **Ocean Shores Men Ocean Shores Ladies**

29/7 Canadian 4somes: Div 1 B Wingad, H McDonald 75 1/2; r/up K King, M Broughton 76 3/8; Div 2 S Stephenson, G Tilling 80 7/8; r/up K Brenton, H Best 85 3/4 c/b. 1/8 Stroke: Div 1 B Wingad 71nett; r/up J Brown 72 nett; Div 2 J Andrews 74; r/up B Thompson 75. Vouchers 79 c/b;

NTP J Neate, F Crowder, H Charles. 1/8: A

Tonkin 39; r/up D O'Brien 37; Vouchers to

#### 32; NTP P Keenan **Ocean Shores Vets**

31/7 4BBB Par: M Gartner/I Thomas +9: r/ up B Baxter/G Painter +6: J Stuart/A Thompson +6. NTP: 3rd B Cumming; 8th J Thomas; 17th I Sullivan, Gorilla Award H/C 0 to 19 A Thompson H/C 20+ F Sparrow Balls to +2: Scrubbers Ball: B Paine/K Dean -10.

#### NETBALL Brunswick/Byron

w: Table Ocean Shores 9/8 Rnd 13 Canteen Mullumbimby; Hard court duty 12 noon Bluebottles, 4pm Blitz. 12.30pm Games: Netta (duty Buttons); crt 8 Funky Monkeys v Bumble Bees, ump same; crt 9 Bubbles v Mighty Minkies, ump same; crt 10 Buttons v Lobsters, ump same; crt 11 Bliss v Angelfish, ump same. 12 and Under; crt 1 Beauties v Bangles, ump Sue/Tess; crt 2 Breakers v Legends, ump Jo L/Molly U; crt 4 Lollipops v Stingrays, ump Ashley/ Rosie; crt 5 Blueberries v Bluebottles, ump Brooke/Brooke Toovey; crt 6 Cheetahs v Mighty Sharks, ump Narelle/Caitlyn; Bye Seastars. 1.45pm Games: (canteen Moonshine) crt 1 Giants v Classics, ump Jo L/ Sandra; crt 2Hippies v Bratz, Moonshine/ Jodie: crt 4 Babes v Shorties, ump Theresa P/Taveners: crt 5 Bluebirds v Brumbvs. ump Blitz x2; crt 6 BFGs v Seahorses, ump Dolphins/Bouche. 3.15 Games: (canteen Giants) crt 1 Byron 2481 v Lismore Daleys, ump Brooke/Narelle/Sandra; crt 4 Bouche v

Dolphins, ump Seahorses/Babes; crt 5 Blitz

v Moonshine, ump Giants x2: crt 6 Taveners v Coctails, ump Sarah/Classics

## **FNC Premier League**

Game 9: Lismore Dalevs 55 d Ballina RSL 29: Clarence Coast 49 d Grafton DEX 34: Casino Tatts d Byron 2481 22.

# **RUGBY LEAGUE**

Round 16: Mullumbimby 34 Lower Clarence 28, Tweed Coast Raiders 18 Byron Bay 16. Ladder: Grafton Ghosts 28, Byron Bay, Tweed Coast Raiders 23, Lower Clarence, Marist Brothers 22, Mullumbimby 21, Kyogle 19, Grafton Rhinos 18, South Tweed, Casino 11, Cudgen 10, Murwillumbah, Ballina 8. Next week: Byron Bay v South Tweed, Murwillumbah v Mullumbimby, Marist Brothers v Tweed Coast Raiders

#### RUGBY UNION Moonshiners

The veterans turned back the clock on Saturday, the skills and camaraderie had not faded with time but the Stan Thompson Field was looking very long and very wide when the final whistle blew with the score 17 to 0 Ballina's way. Second grade faced the undefeated Ballina team and lost 41 to 7. Away this week to Lennox Head.

# SOCCER

# **Shores United**

3/8: Shores United Under 12's Redbacks girls played against an in form Alstonville to come away with their closest result yet of 1 to 0. A hard fought goal by Stephanie gave the girls their latest win of the season. Next week a friendly v top Gold Coast team should put them to the test. SQUASH

## **Brunswick Heads**

6/8 Rnd 1 Pure Infinity Teams Comp: The Potato Works v Bruns Pharmacy; C Peate v C Ashworth, T Wood v C Pearce, W Ferrier v C Booth, C Johnston v R Cameron, B Doran v F King. OS Bakery v Bruns Blinds; B Trivett v B Staff, C Walsh v R Hughes, J Gribble v D Runciman, S Moon v G Hall, P McOueen v N Dunn. OS Glass v Canty's Surveyors; D Bird v S Thompson, I Bissett v L Clarke, A Li v S Bruyn, J Nicolson v J Heers, Jeff Heers v S McTeare. Bruns Smash Repairs v Byron Bay Trophies; G Davis v M Underwood, M

Ottery v P Hill, C Staff v R James, R King v Kijay, T Grosse v T Mason. 11/8 Rnd 9 Byron Health Foods Comp: Div 1: 5pm B Staff v M Underwood, L Powell v D Bird, G Davis v B Trivett. Div 2: 5pm M Cassidy v M Ottery, C Pearce v I Bissett, C Walsh v J Gribble, S Bruyn Bye. Div 3; 5pm R Draper v A Li, R King v C Johnstone; 6pm R Hughes v P Westcott, L Miller v D Runciman. Div 4; 5pm S Davidson v S Moon, Jeff Heers v D Williams, F King v M Hazelwood Ross, J Heers v J Nicolson. Div 5; 4.30pm B Doran v B Pruul, D Cason v P McQueen, T Ashworth v B Alander. Ph: 6685 1794.

#### **SURF LIFE SAVING** Brunswick

The Bronze course has started. Anyone still interested needs to contact Terry Curry asap. There is an Advanced Resuscitation Certificate(ARC) course being held this Sunday 10/8 from 12 to 4pm at the Surf Club. Next Sunday 17/8 Senior First Aid course running. Anyone interested in doing any of these please contact Terry on 6685 1570.

#### **TABLE TENNIS** Mullumbimby

Smith: r/un tie S Turner R Cawthorne. Enquiries to Chris 6684 1468 or Werner 6685 3995.

#### TENNIS Mullumbimby

28/7 Ladies: Oscars 61 d Cookie Monsters 42; Berts 58 d Kermits 52. 31/7 Mixed: AC/DC 41 d The Beatles 40; Kiss 38 d Pink Floyd 28; The Who 44 d Rolling Stones 34. Enquires to Greg on 0427 788 773.

#### VOLLEYBALL **Brunswick Heads**

5/8 Rnd 14 J V Towing: 6pm No Mercy v Hit and Run, Brewers v Lounge Lizards, Duty Mixed Chickens. 7pm Flash v Ballistic, Mixed Chickens v Silver Bullets, Duty Hit and Run. 7/8 Finals/Playoffs OS True Value Hardware Comp: 6pm Panthers v Cosmic Kittens, Hot Chillis v Tripods, Red Frogs v Hot and Sweaty, Duty Barefoot bandits. 7pm Exodia v Kaos.com, Go Go Girls v Barefoot Bandits, Ragers v Volleys, Duty Hot Chillis. New 3 a side ladies comp starts next week. Phone 6685 1794.

Byron Shire Echo August 5, 2008 35 www.echo.net.au

# Sports Roundup with Eve Jeffery

sport@echo.net.au

# Crankin what's happening surfside



Byron's Soli Bailey was the U14 boys champ at the State Titles. Photo Michael Tyrpenou, Surfing NSW

# Byron Bay Riders

The club ran its 7th round on Sunday 3rd of August. Opens held their contest at the Wreck while the Fleas and Micro Fleas held their contest at Boilers at half to 1 metre flawless conditions. Thanks to Freddo and parents who ran the fleas.

Red Bull is running a comp for 15 to 19 year old on August 9 and 10. This event is part of a 5 contest series throughout NSW. Entry forms are available online at www.surfingaustralia.com.

a group together to go camping at Woody Head.

For all club information check out our website www. byronbayboardriders.com

The round results were:

Opens, 1st Chris Knight, 2nd, Lee Miller, 3rd Jeremy Mitchell, 4th Ryan Docking, 5th Lloyd Lawton. In the Masters, 1st Geoff Mitchell, 2nd Paul Sullivan, 3rd Neil Cameron, 4th Michael Saxby and 5th Phil Easy. For the Seniors the places were 1st Lee Miller, 2nd Chris

Knight, 3rd Lloyd Lawton,

4th Michael Saxby. In the Women's the winboys at Lennox Beach breaks ners were, 1st Sally Miller, 2nd Kell McDermott, the Juniors, 1st Sam Steinhauer, and in the Cadet,1st Mackie Walker, 2nd Peter Jorgensen, 3rd Henry Phillips, 4th Nick Timms. In the Fleas,1st Jor-The next Club round is an don Congdon, 2nd Matt away so get planning and get Dart, 3rd Tye Naughton, 4th Jhamil Coorey and in the Super Groms 1st went to Kyuss King, 2nd Lachlan Foster, 3rd Rusty Rochfort-Sewell and 4th Ariel Smith-

# **Quicksilver State Junior Titles**

As perfect 1m conditions graced Boomerang Beach, four new state champions were crowned at the prestigious Quiksilver State Junior Titles with great results for two local surfers.

The best juniors battled it out for state titles, and selection into the team that will represent NSW at the Australian Junior Titles at Margaret River in December.

In the under 14 boys division it was event standout Soli Bailey from Byron Bay who took the prestigious state title. Displaying an array of skills beyond his years, Bailey took the crown over Michael Wright (Culburra, NSW), and a great third place to Tommy Boucaut from Ocean Shores.

# Giants walk the line for fiery victory

John Campbell

There were seven minutes left in a bad tempered game. Mullumbimby trailed 26-28 after Lower Clarence had engineered a try from what everybody but the ref saw as a classic shepherd. Needing the win to keep their finals chances alive, the Giants, like the Magpies' lock strolled Johnny Cash's shoeshine boy, were standing on the windy corner of a dirty street.

A penalty was awarded to Would they take the two points or press for the try? The boys looked to coach Damon Scott for guidance. The boss took a nervous drag on his ciggie and opted 28-all was not going to cut it if the premiers were to have the opportunity to defend their title in the play-offs.

It was a luminous late afternoon at Les Donnelly the ladder, arrived from Maclean with ominous form

a mercurial outfit, as likely to lead at half-time. turn it on as implode.

Chisolm took an AFL type mark from Troy Johnstone's kick to score in the first minute and centre Glen Godbee went in shortly after to give the home side an early fillip. Against the trend, through flimsy defence to open his side's account and stoke the embers.

Fear and loathing then Mullum under the sticks. entered the fray, resulting in a spate of ugly incidents and sin bins – at one stage it was twelve Giants against ten. While the visitors pursued their reckless path of selfdestruction, Mullum took for the bird-in-hand. Dane advantage of the open spaces Chisolm slotted the goal, but and got Chisolm and Simon Baines over the stripe to make it 20-6. Lower had lost their rag and, presumably, the match.

Thankfully, a donnybrook was averted, but only just. Field. The visitors, third on Lower at last pulled their heads in and played some footy. Mullum got scrappy



Look at those legs! Three Giants combine to wrestle Lower Clarence's monster prop to the ground. Photo John Campbell

Full back Jy Hitchcox scored first after the break, but Lower replied for 26-24 before losing captain Don Walker for the duration after he thuggishly elbowed Andrew Moroney in the head. Mullum's Aaron Cook and Lower's Goliath prop were also marched for a later contretemps.

Lower rallied, launching raid upon raid at the Giants' line and raining fearful bombs on Hitchcox, who stood his ground and handled them manfully. Finally they got their questionable try and Mullum the equalising penalty.

A deflating draw seemed certain, until Hitchcox sprinted away after working the old mousetrap at a play the ball. In the frantic passage of play that ensued, fiveeighth Jason Willis struggled over for the heart-stopping four pointer and the 34-28 victory. Geez it was good.

# **MONTHLY MARKETS**

ı	1st	SAT	Bruns Heads	6684	4437
ı	1st	SAT	Murwillumbah 04	17 75	9 777
ı	1st	SUN	Byron Bay	6680	9703
ı	1st	SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628	7333
ı	2nd	SUN	The Channon	6688	6433
ı	2nd	SUN	Lennox Head	6672	2874
ı	2nd	SUN	Alstonville	6628	1568
ı	3rd	SAT	Mullumbimby	6684	3370
ı	3rd	SAT	Murwillumbah 04	17 75	9 777
ı	3rd	SUN	Uki	6679	9026
ı	3rd	SUN	Nimbin	6689	0000
ı	3rd	SUN	Lismore Car Boot	6628	7333
ı	3rd	SUN	Ballina	6687	4328
	4th	SUN	Bangalow	6687	1911
	5th	SUN	Nimbin	6689	0000
1	1				

## **FARMERS MARKETS**

Each TUE New Brighton 6684 5390 Each TUE Organic Lismore 6628 1084 Each THU 8-11am Byron 6687 1137 Each SAT 8-11am Bangalow 6687 1137 Each SAT 8am-1pm Uki 6679 5530

# Byron Bay Camping & Disposals

For Rossi, Blundstone, Uggs and tent

# **Great weekend for the Rams**

The Rams travelled to Lis- for the premiers who had have two home games next reserve grades. Playing on play another full game. Splendour weekend meant son and Lachlan Ray from played for the reserves.

Rovers side and with outstanding defence they kept the Rovers scoreless. Whento save the team.

Whitling rose above every they can be a threat to the how the game ended. competition.

more on Friday to take on three players unavailable due Richmond Rovers who are to work commitments and leading the competition in one player not turning up so both premier and premier Mittchell Mc Grath had to must win game to keep their

The premiers were also the Rams were short of play- helped by a second division ing staff and Garry Thomp- player in Ryan Harper. The game started at a hectic pace the second division side with the Rams side playing well and attacking Rovers on The young Ram side the counter attack. Bruce tion goal. Best for the Rams headed by Mitchell Morhaus up front was lead-McGrath, Josh Mc Inereney ing the attack with Jonathan Coleman and Michael and Oliver Bleakley were set Pierce out wide keeping Rovto plan the demise of the ers danger man quiet. The defence held well with Rick Rasso and Sam Clark solid.

Sam Owen, Todd Knaus ever they were beaten keeper and captain Shaun Packham Wissam Abdallah was there marshalled the midfield well and Rovers who were In the second half Yantra expected to win found the going tough. Once again any one to head in the winner. thing that got passed the The whole of the Rams defence was saved by Kai young side stood tall last Fri- Connell. The score was nil day night and heralded that all at the break and thats

Both these Rams teams If times were hard for the who were under strength can reserves it was even harder be proud of their efforts and

week end. Hopefully with more players to chose from.

The third division played a semi finals chances alive against Murwillumbah and came away 3-1 winners.

The Rams were ahead 1-0 at the break and raced away to a 3-0 margin before Murwillumbah scored a consolawere Mitchell Booth, Tony Dunne who had his supporters in the crowd.

The second division side without three of its key players took on Richmond Rovers who were also on top of the competition.

The Rams took the lead when Mitchell Booth from third division scored. A hotly disputed penalty made it 1-1 for Rovers then another penalty saw Rovers 2-1 up.

The Rams kept fighting and we nearly scored on a few occasions. Rovers overpowered us towards the end and won 4-2.

# Kyogle beats Bangalow at home

Last weekend's top of the table clash saw the Kyogle Cockatoo's take out this vear's Minor Premiership with a 10 nil win over Bangalow at Don Gulley Oval.

Starved of possession Bangalow were forced to constantly defend against a rampaging Kyogle forward pack. Unforced errors and poor support play also took galow out of the game.

It was a harsh lesson in muscled and out played a disjointed Bangalow who will now be forced to rethink and regroup before next weekends Major Semi-Final.

The Mullumbimby Brunswick Cricket Club's upcoming AGM to be held on Wednesday August 13 at 7pm in the clubrooms at Brunswick Heads Sports about the AGM please Fields.

Nil all at half time Kyogle took the lead early into the second half with a successful shot at goal, following yet another infringement at breakdown by the ill-disciplined Bangalow.

Pinned in their own twentytwo for much of the game Bangalow showed great heart to keep Kyogle at bay. Eventually though it wasn't enough its toll whilst a tiring tackle with Kyogle crossing the line tally and a lop-sided penalty mid-way through the second count effectively shut Ban- half through a strong forward

A successful conversion finals footy as Kyogle out cemented the score at 10 nil while Bangalow were forced to finish the game with only 14 men after halfback Kerry Jennings was sent from the field following a professional foul.

> All interested players, parents of junior players and perspective coaches are invited to attend. For more enquiries phone 6685 1676.

# PHASES OF THE MOON 24th Aug 9.50 am 31st Aug 6.00 am 8th Sept 12.05 am 15th Sept 7.15 pm

viigo	ruii	MOON	13	our Sept	7.15 pm
WED	High	11.44 am	1.5	Sunrise	6.25 am
6th		11.46 pm	1.4	Sunset	5.18 pm
	Low	5.27 am	0.3	Moonrise	9.02 am
		5.47 pm	0.5	Moonset	10.07 pm
THU	High	12.27 pm	1.4	Sunrise	6.24 am
7th				Sunset	5.19 pm
	Low	6.02 am	0.4	Moonrise	
		6.40 pm			11.04 pm
FRI	High			Sunrise	6.23 am
8th		1.14 pm	1.4	Sunset	5.19 pm
	Low				10.06 am
		7.40 pm			
SAT	High	1.20 am	1.1		6.23 am
9th		2.08 pm			5.20 pm
	Low				
		8.51 pm			
SUN	High	2.25 am			6.22 am
10th				Sunset	5.20 pm
	Low	8.13 am			
١.		10.08 pm			12.57 am
	High	3.41 am			6.21 am
11th		4.10 pm			5.21 pm
	Low	9.13 am			
		11.14 pm			
TUE	High				6.20 am
12th		5.06 pm			5.21 pm
	Low	10.15 am	0.6	Moonrise	12.56 pm

Eastern Standard Time. Heights in metres. Courtesy of NSW Tide Charts, Manly Hydraulics Laboratory, NSW Dept of Commerce - Brunswick Hea +6 min: Byron Bay -9 min: Billinudgel Marshalls Cree +3 hr 55 min; Mullumbimby +1 hr 10 min



# Service Directory

DEADLINE for additions and changes to the Service Directory is 12pm Friday

# **☞ HOME BUILDING & EXTENSION**

ARCHITECTS			
ACCENT COLOR PLAN COPYING / PRINTING	66856236		
FRANK STEWART ARCHITECT Reg. 6075. www.frankstewart.com.au	66856984		
GREG TOLLIS ARCHITECTS Reg. 3606 Green Architecture	66847310		

JOSE DO SUSTAINABLE ARCHITECTURE Eco-housing. Reg. 7647 www.iosedoarchitect.com ...

architects zaher architectural and design services

02 - 6684 9408

0414 974 088

.66809188 or 0424 062096



ph: 66 848017 www.zsarchitects.com.au

### **BATHROOM RENOVATIONS**



& HOUSE RENOVATIONS pproved for home building insura Bathroom renovation specialist ouse extensions & renovations Greg: 0414 247 758 ne: 0417 748 095 ne: 6633 5293

# **BUILDING TRADES**

BAY RECLAIMED New & Used building supplies6	6855991
BRICK & BLOCKLAYER Neat, reliable, quality. Lic 114688C0410	0 326052
BRICK & BLOCKLAYING Quality work, cheap rates. Lic 203109C0413 729043 or 0413	
BRICKLAYER Lic 164155CPhone Gary 0437 135483 or 6	6849102
BRIMS BUILDER'S HARDWARE6	6801718
BUILDER/CARPENTER Bob Stewart. Lic 14815C Mullum – SGB 0418 989928 or 6	6805639
BUILDER/CARPENTER Complete renovations & alterations. Lic 195968C Phone Matt 0414	4 549586
BUILDER/CARPENTER Jamie McKenna Renovations, kitchens, stairs, frames, etc. Lic 432056	6801683
BUILDER/CARPENTER SATORI BUILDERS Lic 192987 C	7 202050
BUILDER / THINK BUILDING Quality work, projects over \$10,000. Lic 188670C043	2 381880
CARPENTER All jobs. Michael Dow. Lic 147675C	2 967677
CARPENTRY/JOINERY Renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, small jobs. Lic 157823C Paul6	6805722
CONCRETING & TIGHT SPOT EXCAVATIONS Lic 124842C66858559 or 0404	
DECK DOCTOR Repairs, oiling, maintenance	7 821690
MICHAEL WINTERS BUILDER Extensions, renovations, kitchens, bathrooms, wardrobes,	
gyprocking & plastering, painting & general repairs. Lic 37525	6854524
PAVING, LANDSCAPING, DECKS, SANDSTONE WORK Lic 10711CGreg 0414 859830 or 6	6803234
PLASTERER & CARPENTRY Small jobs, satisfaction or no charge David 66802001 or 0419	902002
STAINLESS WIRE BALUSTRADING Supplies and installation6	6872253

Constructions

TILER/STONEMASON/WATERPROOFER Lic 24418C Phone Karl.

Bathrooms Timber Decks Extensions

.66804103

0417 614 466 / 6680 3485 Lic. 152566C

CALL ANDY - 0416 269 441 OR STU - 0403105910

Specialising in quality renovations, additions and bathrooms. Over 35 years experience. Peter Alexander Lic. No. 177579C

6684 2577 / 0417 499 023



Patrick Jordon

 Soundframes • All trades • Renovations & additions
 Under house addition specialist – add space and value to your home • Experienced local team • Honest & reliable oundframes.com.au . Lic. No. 151367C

0432 843 276



decks - pergolas repairs - maintenance 15 years experience

phone greg - 66847063 - 0419982100

# CARPENTER

- Maintenance
- Remodelling
- Decks ■ Pergolas

Repairs

- Free quotes
  - ■No job too small
  - Cheyne Hampson
  - **.0428 842 375** Lic # 174648c

# Ceramic Floor Tiling Wall Tiling, Building Maintenance

Phil and Linda Guy

Ph 6684 6930 • 0418 255 599



# Concreting – all aspects

Lic No. 55115C

• Stencilcrete driveway specialist • Swimming pools - concrete & fibreglass • Service & repairs

Excellence is our aim **0412 272 564** 



#### **CUSTOM MADE FURNITURE** & JOINERY

•UNIQUE FURNITURE •SOLID TIMBER KITCHENS • JOINERY & STAIRCASES

6680 4863 / 0401 488 628 1/9 Mogo Place, Billinudgel

Handcrafted doors, windows & timber products 2/6 Fern Place, Byron Arts & Industry Estate 6685 7477 or 0417 697 705

# Wrought iron furniture & **fi**ttings

### STAINLESS STEEL PRODUCTS & SERVICES



2/9 Bonanza Drive Billinudgel NSW 2483 T 02 6680 3858 F 02 6680 2849 M 0411 120 809



### STONE MASONRY

phone: 0417 405 209 www.nehemiahfletcher.com Contractors Lic No: 201065C

# CONSTRUCTIONS **EXCAVATIONS**

- Domestic Commercial Construction
- Tip Truck, Bobcat, 6 Ton Excavator

Licence No. 164742C www.robflynn.com.au

NN 0414 618 500



# SPOTLESS GUTTERS **GUTTER GUARD SPECIALISTS**

**0405 922 839** A/H 6684 1674

Leaf free • Bushfire safe • 15 year warranty
 Tank water friendly • Keeps out vermin • Suits all roof type
 Free quotes • All areas • www.leafstopper.com.au

# **DESIGN & DRAFTING**

BAREFOOT BUILDING DESIGN New Homes & additions.... ..Bob Acton 0407 787993 **DESIGN & DRAFTING** Industrial & Domestic. .0411 474181 **EXPANDESIGN** Houses, shops & renovations. Alok W Eggenberger ...... ....66847180 GARDEN DESIGN, FENG SHUI www.simplybeautifulspaces.com.au.Lyn 0428 884329 or 66857756



# Byron Energy Efficient **Design & Drafting**

DAs • House Plans • Renovations

Dave Lawrence 6685 7713 0423 531 448

## **ELECTRICIANS**

COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL 24 hour service. Lic 154293C. . 0439 624945 or 66804173 CURTIS ELECTRICAL 24 hour service – all Byron Shire. Lic 79065C... .0427 402399 GOTCHA WIRED Peter Kendall Electrical Contractors Lic 61439C............ 0427 611832 or 66855422 POWER & AIR TOOL REPAIRS Renovation specialists. Lic 98590C... ...66844514 SMALL - URGENT - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY. .0427 402399

Andrew Curtis • Lic No 79065C • Ph 0427 402 399



Ph: 0401099163

All hours - All areas - All electrical

Call Jürgen

0419772897

- Country Energy contractor
- Overhead power supply
- Underground power
- Metering / Off Peak
- All installations
- Lic NSW 88593C

# COUGHRAN ELECTRICAL

Anthony 0439 624945 a/h 66804173

Rural • Dómestic • Commercial • Industrial

• Phone/Data • Test & Tag Tools/Appliances Friendly • Free Quotes • No Callout Fees • Reliable

Erwin McCullough 0402 782 072

Reliable and friendly service Lic. No. 202871C

RURAL • DOMESTIC • COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIA



domestic applications

Local, reliable, friendly electrician 24 hour service, extensive experience, no-obligation free quotes. Call Wayne 0414 821137 or 6684 5521

# **SMALL JOBS – URGENT JOBS** - EMERGENCY JOBS ONLY

Genuine 24 hour, 7 days a week service

Call 0427 402 399

# **FENCING**

BEDNARZ, H & W, FENCING Specialise in pool, colourbond & timber fencing......0417 491136 BYRON & BEYOND FENCING Any fence, any time, prompt quotes ....... 66804766 or 0416 424256

# **FLOOR SANDING & FINISHING**

NATURAL OIL FINISH Beautiful, durable. . Painted Earth 6680 5729

TIMBER **FLOORING** North Coast

141857

# Floorsanding & Polishing New & old floors - stairs

For a free quote & quality guaranteed

call Chris Mundey 0422 982 008 www.cmtimberflooring.com.au

# FURNITURE RESTORATION & CONSTRUCTION

STEPHEN THURSTON Antique restoration, furniture commissions – Yelgun

## **GLAZIERS**

OCEAN SHORES GLASS AND SCREENS, GLASS SPLASHBACKS LIC NO 61205C....

**GUTTERING** 

ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Gutter cleaning. 0408 628130

## INSULATION

Receive your NSW Gov insulation rebate



WOOL or POLYESTER ceiling and wall insulation 0400 206 043 Supply or installed

## **INTERIOR DESIGN**

KATE PLATT Interior Designs, www.kateplatt.com

SPOTLESS GUTTER CLEANING Free quotes, fully insured ...

0411 888416 or 66807606

. 0405 922839 or 66850125

## LIGHTING

Architectural & Landscape Lighting Specialists Free onsite consultancy service

Creative Lighting Solutions

Unit 5, 21-23 Tasman Way, Byron Bay Arts & Ind. Est. (02) 6680 7007 www.creativelightingsolutions.com.au

## **PAINTING**

. 0413 185399 or 66841249 **AD PAINTING BY JOHN HAND** Lic 13246C ALL-WAYS PAINTING Shahron Shahar, Lic 189144C .... . 0438 784226 or 6680 9281 ...Mark Ward 0409 421169 or 66853780 CAPE BYRON PAINTING SERVICES... .. 0414 225604 or 66805049 **DEREK BULLION PAINTING** Free quotes Lic R98818 ..... NEW BRIGHTON PAINTING Quality work Lic 64066C......Derek Bond 0401 920540 or 66805551



# All-Ways Painting

- Domestic & Commercial Servicing all areas ≥
- Workmanship guaranteed Attention to detail ∃

6680 9281 • 0438 784 226 www.allwayspainting.com

## B Timbs & T Woods Painting

Bruce Timbs 6685 1018 or 0413 666 267 Terry Woods 6687 1866 or 0428 160 685 **ALL WORK GUARANTEED** 

Domestic & Commercial Friendly & Clean

## **DE WILDE YVES** Quality Painting Services

- Free Quotes -Colour Consultancy Workmanship Guaranteed-References Available
- Member Australian Masterpainters Association

Mob 0415952494 Lic114372c



Antonio

0421 724 255

 Water blasting Roof restoration

ENVIRONMENT FRIENDLY PAINTERS

#### Specialisina

- in non-toxic: Texture coatings
- Interior & exterior

Lic No 182978C

- Insured



#### FLYNN'S QUALITY PAINTING

• 16 years' experience • Professional • Friendly • Clean For a free quote call Mark on 6680 3070 or mobile 0410 520647 'Quality work to be sure, to be sure!'

Is your painter Dulux Accredited?

Dulux

gary J. gaylard

painting & decorating

Phone: 6684 6356 • Mobile: 0403 739 504 www.gjgpainting.com.au • Lic 167371C

## NORTON PAINTERS

Top class workmanship with over 25 years experience Colour consultancy, residential, commercial

Wavne Norton **0403 593 520** Aria Norton 0432 395 332





Licenced green painters, colour consulting

Come & see us 4/18 Centennial Crct Byron Arts & Industry Estate

#### **PLUMBERS**

BILL CONNORS Plumber & drainer Gold Lic No L1051 CA 1221	66801403
DART PLUMBING Plumbing, roofing, gas service. Lic. 1175539C	0421 334515
I LOVE PLUMBING Call Steve Lic 148904C	0412 916140
MARK CORBETT Plumbing, draining, gas fitting. Lic 13121	
PILIMRING DRAINS IP GAS Dennis McKinnon Lic I 6616	



# Ace Plumbing

- Prompt service Competitive rates
- 6684 7776 or
- 0429 635 378 Free quotes
- Plumbing, roofing & drainageGas fitting work



# Cape Byron PLUMBING

All plumbing, gasfitting & roofing 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

Phone 6680 9997 - YOUR LOCAL PLUMBERS Lic 4838

# FILTERED WATER

THROUGH YOUR EXISTING TAP Under-sink system fully installed by licensed plumber from \$249 call Chay on 6680 5081 or 0429 80 5081



# Green Earth PLUMBING $_{\mbox{\tiny S}}$

Plumbing, Gasfitting, Drainage and Roofing maintenance

Phone Steve 6680 1456 or 0409 181 353



# INSPECTOR SEPTIC

- AT YOUR SERVICE -Solutions to ALL your problems 6684 2474 0427 842 474

## PIPE DREAM PLUMBING

Plumbing, roofing & gas **FREE QUOTES** 

**Call Ben Campbell** 

0408 626 343

**SEPTIC SYSTEMS** 

#### Trine Solutions SEWAGE MANAGEMENT SPECIALISTS Sustainable environmental outcomes **Drainage, Gasfitting & Plumbing**

Independent advice and approvals for the simplest waste water treatment systems around. Phone Stuart 0427 897 496

6680 2358 / 3@trinesolutions.com.au / 0407 439 805



**SWIMMING POOLS** 

BAYWATER POOLS Design, construction, Concrete & fibreglass, Lic 129104C., 66843489 or 0419 479921

## ATTENTION POOL OWNERS

· All pool requirements • Professional advice • Water testing Friendly service • Pool servicing

73 Station St, Mullumbimby (opp. Council chambers) HIRE&SALES

6684 3003

400d

# Mullumbimby Pools Shop

WATER TESTING and all your needs and all you need to know **POOL SÉRVICE & CONSTRUCTION** Monday, Wednesday, Friday, Saturday mornings Phone 6684 4846 Mob. 0418 666 839

12 Smith St, Mullumbimby Ind. Est. Lic. 39126

## M HOUSEHOLD SERVICES

#### **ANTENNA & INSTALLATION**

ANTENNA EXPERT Fast service guaranteed.. BRUNSWICK TV SERVICE 30 years. Byron Shire. Bill Sked .... ..66851778 ..0429 994516 OR 6684 5525

#### COUGHRAN **ELECTRICAL**

Anthony **0439 624945** a/h **66804173** 

All antenna installations and repairs and electrical work Friendly • Local • Prompt • Reliable





**Call us first – fast service BYRON ANTENNA** – ALL AREAS – **Call Richard 6685 4265** 

 New Antennas • Reception Problems Digital Specialists • Flat Panel Wall Mounting • Home Theatre • Boosters
 Warranty Provided • Fully Qualified and Insured Technicians

Call for your locally owned operator www.jimsantennas.com.au

Jim's A **Antennas** 131 546

ALL BYRON SHIRE CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING	0429 853767
AMORE CARPET CLEANING, ECO FRIENDLY	0429 726999 or 66807721
QUALITY HOUSEKEEPING	Julie <b>0410 799686</b>
RICHY RICH'S House washing, window cleaning, pressure cleans	0422 407997 or 66876574

# ACLEAR LIGHT WINDOW CLEANING



Friendly quality work • House & driveway pressure cleaning • Reasonable rates • Pensioner discounts • Flyscreen repairs Call Charlie (free quote) 6684 4796 or 0413 100 866



#### **ACTION WINDOW &** PRESSURE CLEANING

• House washing • High pressure or soft wash • Window cleaning • Driveways & paths • Gutters & flyscreens • Water efficient Ph Stuart (owner/operator) 6687 2753 or 0412 495 750

# BAYSIDE WINDOW CLEANING

& PRESSURE CLEANING • Friendly, reliable service • Competitive prices • Pensioner discount • Water conscious • Fully insured • Free quotes Call Simon **0413 034 725** 



#### **BYRON BAY WINDOW CLEANING** & PRESSURE CLEANING

**FREE QUOTES** Environmentally aware, no chemicals, minimal water use Phone Jon on 0413 802 582

"Always Waterwise"



**Professional Window Cleaning** 

DOMESTIC - COMMERCIAL - BOND CLEANS Level 5 restrictions compliant

Reliable and of the highest quality – call for a **free quote** FREECALL 1800 68 38 38 MOBILE 0411 444 367



**Eco-friendly cleaning** services using quality natural plant and mineral based products

• Domestic & Commercial • Fully insured Lisa Stow 0404 860 738 ecomaniac@bigpond.com

## Green Rocket Cleaners •Eco cleaning •Builders clean, bond cleans, commercial,

home & holiday rentals
•All equipment supplied

call **02 6688 4777 or 0405 437 431** greenrocket@bigpond.com.au



Truck Mounted Machine

CARPET CLEANING Specialising in household carpet cleaning Kevin & Margaret Bower (02) 6684 1001

#### **ELECTRICAL APPLIANCES**

MULLUMBIMBY APPLIANCE SERVICE Byron Shire ..... .. 0408 851633 or 66842952 N.J. ELECTRONICS 28 yrs exp. TV, video, audio repairs ...........Call Nestor **0410 532528 or 66843622** PULSE SPEAKER REPAIRS www.pulsespks.com.au..... VACUUM & APPLIANCE REPAIRS & SPARES Power & Air Tool Repairs



#### **GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE**

AAA ACTION GARDENERS For all your garden needs, treelopping & chipping .... ABOUT BYRON Mowing, gardening, rubbish removal..... ..... Mark 0421 932945 or 66855570 ABSOLUTE ALL MOWING, garden maintenance & rubbish removal Michael. 0424 946226 or 66855202 BLUEGUM LANDCARE Mowing, gardening.... ...... Adam 0434 244224 or 66844730 GARDEN WARRIOR Passionate lawn & garden care...... GROWING THINGS GARDENING & LANDSCAPING Honest & reliable. Dave 0404 492927 or 66291635 **GUTTERS CLEANED** All areas, free quotes, fully insured...... MULLUM-MOWING@mullumonline.net... Peter 0423 756394 TREE & PALM LOPPING Felling, rubbish removal, fully insured, free quotes.......

# **Acreage Mowing**

**Phone Brett** 0427 966 937

# **ACREAGE MOWING**

Marty's Mowing & Brushcutting Servicing the Byron Shire • Insured

**0422 798 013** or **6684 6693** ABN 77177499472

Allan's

## Mowing & Gardening Services

Mowing, edging, pruning, weeding, hedge trimming, rubbish removal. To restore, reclaim or simply maintain your garden call Allan on: 6684 6386 / 0423 303 961 Fully insured. ABN 679 120 58727

Garden & Property Maintenance continued on next page

#### **GARDEN & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE (continued)**





#### Daylight Gardening Service

Horticulturists available for all your gardening needs. Fully insured. Phone Don 0400 804 270

NORTH COAST **Garden & Property Maintenance** 

**PROFESSIONAL** HONEST RELIABLE Nick 6680 8065

Lawn Mowing (ride-on) maintenance & renovations Rubbish remova

Small tree lopping or 0412 263 069



# GREEN FO

Lawns & Edging • Hedge Trimming • Pruning Quality Mulching • All Garden Maintenance Weed Control • Plant Feeding • Waste Removal

CONTACT PAUL 0417 115 361

## HINTERLAND ACREAGE MOWING & RUBBISH REMOVAL

Fast and reliable service 0410 349 170

#### JIM'S TREE & STUMP REMOVAL



· Qualified Arborist · Tree Pruning ✓ • Tree Removal • Stump Removal • Mulching • Fully Insured • Same Day Response

131 546

## GARDEN MAINTENANCE

 Landscaping • Makeovers WALTER KOESTERKE Master Craftsman Dip. Hort. 25 years practical experience 6680 2607 / 0405 383 039

# **Pumps Tanks Irrigation**

\* onsite repairs to all major pump brands \* pool pump sales & repairs \* all types polypipes & fittings

FARM CARE

66842022



## Byron & Surrounds

Mowing, Trimming, Weeding, Mulching & Pruning. Quotes available. Call Mark or Deirdre. Lic 13988C 6680 8570 or 0422 355 560

## NO-MOW

GREEN ALTERNATIVE TO MOWING & SLASHING **FARM ANIMALS AVAILABLE** FOR GRASS & WEED CONTROL Ph: 0428 657 549

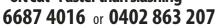
Peter McDonald Fencing & Farm **Maintenance** 

- Fencing Slashing
- Stockyard Building
- 4WD 4 in 1 Bucket
- Post & Rail Fences

6684 2440 / 0415 838979 All areas - no job too small

# **RURAL MOWING SERVICE**

- Acreage mowing 31HP zero turn • 6ft cut • Faster than slashing







brushcutter - chainsaw - clean up 6688 2428 - 0488 518 799

#### **GAS FITTERS & SUPPLIERS**

BRUNSWICK VALLEY GAS SUPPLY. FREE DELIVERY, NO RENTAL	66801575
FEDERAL ELGAS	66212743 or 66884000
FEDMUL GAS	66884000
MULLUMBIMBY GAS WORKS Service & installation. Lic No L11487	66842171

#### **HANDYPERSONS**

A1 BUILDING MAINTENANCE, renovations, household repairs	Cimon 0411 000221
ALL FIXED property & building maintenance	0437 278726
A RELIABLE MAN for all jobs, labourer, man with ute, handyman	0427 172684
A TO Z HANDYMAN SERVICES Jack of All Ph Andre	66847553
<b>ACTION PROPERTY MAINTENANCE</b> Carpentry, repairs, renovations	0422 417295
ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE All household repairs	0408 628130
BUILDER Lic 3442C Renovations, handyman ph Larry	66845331 or 0418 608407
CALL A HUBBY for all your little odd jobs	Ami <b>0421 347320</b>
CAPE BYRON PROPERTY MAINTENANCE Tom Scott	66840386 or 0418 600576
DAN HANDYMAN Leaking taps to minor building maintenance	66228911 or 0402 009361
GENERAL CARPENTRY, DECKS, PAINTING & FENCING	Richard <b>0407 821690</b>
HANDYMAN with 25 years carpentry experience	66840227



- Roof and gutter repairs and cleaning
- Taps and toilets Tiling, fencing
- and painting
- Whirly birds and insulation

**Brunswick Heads** 

Caleb 0439 746 185

#### HIRE

BYRON MINIBUS HIRE & CHARTER Great rates for 1 day to 1 week
BYRON WEDDING & PARTY HIREwww.byronpartyhire.com.au 66855483 or 0439 85548
CRANE TRUCK Large & small lifts
MULLUM HIRE Builders, party and much morewww.mullumhire.com.au 6684300
TRUCK WITH CRANE & GENERAL CARRIER Large & small lift & carry jobs6684678

#### **HOUSEHOLD REQUIREMENTS**





**Rob & Lorraine Cubis** Ph: 6685 1969 Mob: 0412 995267 Free Quotes on: - Screens

Byron Shire

• Hollands • Venetians • Pleated • Security Awnings & Patios
 Vertical drapes

#### **LANDSCAPING & EXCAVATION** A NORTHERN RIVERS TRENCHING 65HP chain trencher and mini excavator .0402 716857 BLUESCAPES Bobcat & 3 tonne excavator. .0410 406334

GREAT NORTHERN LANDSCAPES Paving, garden maintenance, fully insured ... .0428 357430 NICHOLAS TREGONNING LANDSCAPING & PAVING Specialising in paving ........ .. 0432 805175 SHANE FLANNERY LANDSCAPING Paving, retaining walls etc ..... ..... 66875096 or 0418 669055

#### a coastal excavation

1.5t, 6t & 12t Excavators • Bobcat • Tipper Trucks • Post Hole Borers Compaction roller • All building works • Property improvements • Bush clearing • Dams • Road construction • House tank and site levelling • All general earthmoving

Nick 0421 626 015

# Bucket & Blade

Reliable, honest & prompt For all your Bobcat & Tipper needs

At Bucket & Blade Call Dave Parkinson on 0411 093 913 we dig our job!



BOBCAT, TIPPER & 1.5t EXCAVATOR HIRE <u>Augers and Rockhammer</u> 0427 001 090

# DAVID FROST LANDSCAPES

Qualified horticulturalist 25 yrs experience Ex-Royal Botanical Gardens • Maintenance • Construction • Design • Irrigation For expertise and responsibility Phone David on **0412 767 546** 



LIMITED **ACCESS EARTHWORKS** 

Rock Work • Pathways • Tree Planting • Site Leveling • Tank Sites • Trenching • Turfing • Backyard & Site Clean Ups For All Your Landscaping & Mini Earthworks Needs

Phone Sam Mob: **04 2199 9062** AH: **6680 5471** 

#### **EARTHMOVING**

Excavators 4T, 15T & 23T • Bobcat
 Compaction Roller • Tipper Truck • Auger Unit
 Footings • Tree Clearing • Trenching • Drainage • Road Construction
 • Dams • Driveways • House Sites • Retaining Walls

Office: 6684 3032 Mobile: 0418 665 905

(resty(e paving&landscaping

Specialising in all styles of paving & brickwork irrigation • retaining wallsturf areas • water features and all aspects of paving and landscaping.

Over 20 yrs experience - friendly reliable service Ring Dean on 0417 856 212

# MINI EXCAVATOR & BOBCAT

Ian Mathison 0428 842 285 AH 6684 2285 Servicing the Byron Shire and beyond

# LANDSCAPE PROJECTS

ALL ASPECTS OF LANDSCAPING Paving ● Retaining walls ● Stone work ● Turfing Garden design & construction
 Garden maintenance Call Josh **0410 483 553** Lic 110920C

STONE **MASONRY** FFATURE WALLS

DRY ROCK WALLS

WATER FEATURES

STONE PATHWAYS



#### **LANDSCAPE DESIGN**

**START 2 FINISH DESIGN &** CONSTRUCTION Ph: Gary 0422 170 060

# TINY EARTHWOR Philip Toovey 0409 799 909

ph/fax 02 6684 3208

various implements available for limited access projects



# Wards landscape supplies • Sand • Soils • Gravels

• Pots & statues • Lots, lots more 6 Myocum Rd, Mullumbimby (just past golf cou 6684 2323 / 0418 663 983

#### **PEST CONTROL**

Safe

Natural

Effective

**Guaranteed** 

## Jitterbug Pest Control FREE rodent treatment with each domestic service

Environmentally safe treatment methods

'I guarantee a thorough job with no hidden extras on my quote'

Lic. No. 007281

Call Danny 6676 2056 or 0409 556 492



#### TROPICALE PEST MANAGEMENT

Reg. 1482 NSW L2603 QLD 11645

**ENVIRONMENTAL PEST CONSULTANTS** Specialising in alternate and integrated methods of control.
Termite inspections/non-chemical control.

Ph/fax 6684 2428 Mob 0418 110 714

**REMOVALISTS** 

ALWAYS AFFORDABLE REMOVALS .....

. 66876445 or 0409 917646

**ALWAYS AFFORDABLE** REMOVALS & FREIGHT 6687 6445 / 0409 917 646

Andy's Move & More Mini Moves : Big & Small 0429 149 533 Competitive Rates 🗆 🕽 7 **Deliveries** Days

Large Van & Roof Rack

Clean Tip Runs I or 2 men

Local, N. Rivers, Distance & Across Byron Economy Rate 5% net, given to Billinudgel "Pets for Life" charity

#### **BEYOND BYRON REMOVALS**

Ready for work within & beyond Byron Brisbane Sydney backloading For careful service & great rates phone 66801158 or 0408 004719

## LEAPFROG REMOVALS Byron Shire

**GUARANTEED LOWEST RATES!** 

ull home relocation. Collection & delivery for local businesses. Tip runs etc. No job too big or small. Full size, carbon neutral

Reasonable removal rates • Free quotes ■ East Coast ■ Brisbane twice a week Phone 1300 85 65 30

### **MULLUMBIMBY REMOVALS**

**Formerly Stan Robinson** 

Sydney, Brisbane, Gold Coast, weekly Full range of packing materials and cartons

6684 2198



Home or business from \$65/hour Phone Max **0450 209 210** 





# CALL IT...WE HAUL

 Pick-ups & Deliveries
 Tip Runs Mini Moves • 7 Days a week Phone Potts on 6684 4733 or 0432 845 677

#### **RUBBISH REMOVAL**

ABOUT BYRON SHIRE Rubbish removed/recycled	Mark <b>66855570 or 0421932945</b>
ANDY'S HANDY SERVICE Rubbish removal	0408 628130
DECT CVIDC 2m3 /lm3 6m3	66971544 or 0417 459140

**COASTAL SKIPS** & GARDEN BAGS 0416 018 755



#### RUBBISH REMOVAL

We want your rubbish! Commercial, domestic, household, garden Single bag pick up from \$20 Call Johnny **0411 588 083** 

## SECURITY SERVICES

BRUNSWICK VALLEY LOCKSMITHS Shirewide.

. 66771550 or 0412 144679

#### **SEWING MACHINE & APPLIANCE SERVICE**

A1 SEWING MACHINES Since 1964 Leaders In Service... ..66847447

## ALTERATIONS, DRESSMAKING, COSTUMING 1/29 Brigantine St. Byron A&I Estate........66855465

**UPHOLSTERY** BANGALOW UPHOLSTERY Re-covering specialists: Bangalow Upholstery. .66871553 .66853745 or 0403 713303

#### BYRON BAY UPHOLSTERY Curtains & soft furnishings... **WINDOW TINTING**

SUNRISE WINDOW TINTING Cars, homes, etc, quality guaranteed ....... ... Richard 0412 158478

BYRON JHIRE

6680 1484 O4I6 1I8 710 TWEED BYRON WINDOW TINTING

## **BUSINESS & OFFICE SERVICES**

**DIGITAL TRANSCRIPTION** for seminars, workshops, interviews, meetings, music, medical, law. ....Call Bridget **0423 855888** Urgent, overnight .. Phone Kim 66809131 or 0405 613901 WRITING, EDITING AND TYPING SERVICE

#### **ACCOUNTANTS**

ACCOUNTANT Paul Mayberry	66847415
ADAM & FIONA TODD Business, accounting and taxation practitioners	0414 760067
BIZWIZZ Professional & mobile – MYOB & Quickbooks, www.bizwizz.com.au	0400 758192
BOOKKEEPING, MYOB Barbara Stander	66857721
EQUANIMITY SOLUTIONS MYOB & Bookkeeping Ph Scott Plant	0448 103212
GRIFFITH & PETERSEN Bookkeepers. Office hours 9am-4pm. Shop 4/108 Stuart St	, Mullumbimby
www.griffithpetersen.com.au	66846190
HUDSON MANAGEMENT SERVICES	66872960



0400 758 192

#### BYRON BOOKKEEPING

Do you need help with your BAS Payroll GST/PAYG A/P & A/R A/c Reports Professional & Efficient Service - MYOB Tuition 6684 8128 0415 639 548



Telephone: 6687 1815

System Development Payroll & Superannuation Training

Guardians for your Books Website: kysama.com.au

E: office@kysama.com.au MYOB

#### smart bookkeeping \$ + GET SMART - GET CONTROL OF YOUR BUSINESS

Smart solutions for your individual bookkeeping needs 19 Tasman Way Byron Arts & Industry Estate Tel: 02 6680 8844

#### **COMPUTER SERVICES**

ADAM THE COMPUTER GUY www.neonblade.com.... .66850136 or 0439 587 858 DAMO'S IT Computer problems call Damo. \$20/hour...... **LUKE'S MOBILE** PC troubleshooting & repairs . 66803263 or 0431 970 526



Brian Edwards for Tech Magic Ph 6680 7720 (Byron Bay) Prompt & Professional PC Repairs & Upgrades. Networking & Wireless.

> DJ audio equipment repairs. Electronic DJ Fun for Hire.

## Repairs Sales Technical Advice/Support=Free 66857783 omputers

Tuition 7Days9am-6pm Service call=\$33 Modems from \$49 Upgrades from \$330 17"Monitors from \$180

lew • Used •



3 MARVEL ST, BYRON info@clixcc.com.au 6680-9166

#### DAVID LAWSON COMPUTER SERVICES

New Machines, Repairs. Upgrades, Training, Networking, Internet Connection, Software Win 2000XP, Win Vista. Cert. Tech. Microsoft Sales

Ph: Mobile 0414 843 955 or 02 6684 3955 • email: lawson@spot.com.au • Accepts credit cards Shop 10 Ross Industrial Complex, Station St, Mullum Also at 15 Riverside Drive, Mullumbimby 2482

•MOBILE SERVICE •URGENT

•WIRELESS SPECIALIST

0418 767 774

02 66 848 018

pple\_Computers&Lightforce

lection of New MacBooks and iMacs & iPods In Stock too! m-th 10-6 • fri 10-5 • sat 10-1at 1/10 Brigantine St. Byron Bay 6685 8796

#### OCALL AUSTRALIS **ADSL** Webhosting

**Broadband** \$24.95/mth56k | \$9.95/mth | \$12/mth

| 56k Dialup from

Telephone/ broadband bundles available

1800 2888 71 www.australis.net

# Maintenance, Repair, Upgrades, Tuition

Tel. 02 6684 6191 Mob. 0411 562 111 saulmordaunt@mac.com



Call for advice, service, repairs, upgrades, tuition, virus

removal, installations and networking. New and used parts, P3/P4 systems w/warranty. Reasonable rates, I can come to your home!

Phone: 66846276 Mob: 0413379514



Mobile computer setup, repair, virus/trojan removal & tuition VOIP, Network/ Broadband setup & fault finding Realistic pricing & no fix - no fee (conditions apply)

0432 953 961 or 6684 4335

#### **COMPUTER TONER & CARTRIDGES**

## Inkjets & Lasers INKONTHERUN Refill or replace

We only sell quality! All work guaranteed

No Mess No Fuss so easy! Tel: 0413 085 710 or book online at www.inkontherun.com We Come To You!

#### THE PRINTER & CARTRIDGE SPECIALIST



19 Tasman Way. Byron Arts & Industry Estate

**INKS LASERS FAXES REPAIRS SALES** 

#### **PRINTING & GRAPHIC ART**

ACCENT COLOR THE COPY SHOP	66856236
ACCENT COLOR THE LAMINATING SHOP	66856236
NORTH COAST PRINT SOLUTIONS Design and Printers	66858264

# Art d'Ech

**CANIFIND?** 

STILL@

THE CENTRE

CREATIVE & PROFESSIONAL GICLEE PRINTING

on Fine Art Media & Canvas extra wide (1.6m) + Scanning + Retouching + Stretching + Framing + Laminating + Block mounting + more... at the most reasonable price? 3 Centennial Cct A&I Estate Byron Bay 6685 5808 www.the-centre.com.au



Phone COAST: 66877998 ■ www.coastcreative.com.au

GRAPHIC EXPRESSIONS



3/6 Tasman Way Byron Bay

6680 3707 0423 770 799 www.webbrowser.net.au

your local printer is... **COMMERCIAL & DIGITAL PRINTING** LAYOUT & DESIGN · BROKERS 7 Manns Road Mullum • 6684 3633



logo design business stationery brochures websites advertisements signage labels packaging **books** cd/dvd covers

6685 4196



arts & industrial estate byron bay • nsw • 248 nfo@byronsignworks.com **P** 02 6685 8344

CUSTOMISED **DESIGN** + **SIGN** PACKAGES



# Classified Ads

#### **► HEALTH & LIFESTYLE**

BEAUTY	
ALLURE BODY WAXING Suffolk Park	0403 417508
CHIROPRACTIC	
CHIROPRACTOR Bruce Campbell, Brent Verco 52 Shirley St, Byron Bay	66858159
DISCOVER CHIROPRACTIC BYRON BAY Margaret Tay	66808400
MICHAEL SCHWAGER Chiropractor 108 Stuart St, Mullumbimby	66841962
MULLUM CHIROPRACTIC Karl Wedeman & Brent Verco. 110 Dalley St	66841028
WAVE OF LIFE NETWORK CHIROPRACTIC Andrew Badman	66858553
DENTISTS	
BRUNSWICK HOLISTIC DENTAL CENTRE	66851264
BYRON DENTAL SURGERY Mercury-free restorations	66807774
MULLUMBIMBY DENTAL CENTRE 100 Stuart St, Mullumbimby	66842644

#### **FLORISTS**

$\textbf{BRUNSWICK BOTANICALS} \ \textit{Fresh flowers}, exotic plants, seedlings \& gifts. \ \textit{Deliver anywhere }.$	66851698
OH HANG IT OH POT IT Fresh local flowers & plants. Deliveries	.66842557
PASSION@FLOWERS Byron Bay. Fresh flowers, weddings. Interflora member	66855209

#### **HEALTH**

ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE Dr Adam Osborne	66857366
ACUPUNCTURE CHINESE HERBAL MEDICINE M Collis	66857001
ALEXANDER TECHNIQUE Postural re-education for pain, stress/dysfunction. M. Hayes	66809770
MULLUM HOMEOPATHY Christina (Ina) Buhse registered classical Homeopath	66841028
MULLUMBIMBY HERBALS Naturopathy, Massage, 79 Stuart St	66843002
MULLUMBIMBY MEDICAL CENTRE 60 Stuart St	66841511

## **OSTEOPATHY**

ANDREW HALL Biodynamic cranial. New Brighton	66802027
BANGALOW Jodie Jacobs	66872337
BRUNSWICK HEADS OSTEOPATHY Sue Broadbent, Mon - Fri	66851126
BYRON OSTEOPATHIC CARE Eve Schoenheimer & Jodie Jacobs	66807575

PHYSIOTHERAPY	
ANTHONY D'ORSOGNA Physiotherapy, hydrotherapy, acupuncture Suffolk Park 1 B BANGALOW PHYSIOTHERAPY Craniosacral, Massage & Pilates Libbie Nelson, Re	•
Petra Karni, Jenny Martin Lot 1, Ballina Road, Bangalow	66872330
CLAUDIA MIRDITA Craniosacral therapy, acupuncture, physio	66857222
CONTINENCE / PELVIC FLOOR Janelle Angel. 3/10 Station Street, Bangalow	66872337
CRANIOSACRAL Alexander technique, physio 55 Shirley St, Byron Bay	0403 226 858
NICK EDMOND, MARTINA RIGBY & RICARDA FUNKE Physiotherapy, Acupuncti	ure, Lymphoedema.
'Govinda' 8 Jubilee Ave, Mullumbimby. Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday	66843255
OCEAN SHORES PHYSIOTHERAPY NIGEL PITMAN	

#### **I** MOTORING

ALL MECHANICAL REPAIRS at Byron Bay Motor Wreckers	66856685
BILLINUDGEL TYRES & BATTERIES	66802366
CAR BODIES REMOVED Any condition, for quote phone Mark	0427 660641
CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE \$\$\$'s PAID	66845296 or 66845403
FRED HENRY MECHANICAL REPAIRS Billinudgel	66802155

#### BAYSIDE RADIATORS, WINDSCREENS AND AIR CONDITIONING

24 Hours 7 Days Serving Byron Shire Natrad AUTO COOLING SERVICE CENTRE

Where else would you take a leak! Lot 4, Wilfred St, Billinudgel. Ph 6680 2444



PAULA RAYMOND-YACOUB Acupuncture and physio.





.66851646

**PET SERVICES** 

**MISCELLANEOUS** 



Mobile Dog Wash
Give your pup the pampering they deserve!
Environmentally friendly all-natural products Call Jo for an appointment 6684 6657

#### **PICTURE FRAMING**

BYRON ART SUPPLIES & PICTURE FRAMING 3/97 Centennial Circuit	66808010
BILLINUDGEL CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 7/1 Wilfred St, Billinudgel	66803444
HAIKU FRAMING & DESIGN 144 Jonson St, Byron Bay	66807891

# WHERE CAN I FIND?

THE CENTRE

STILL@

#### CREATIVE & PROFESSIONAL **CUSTOM FRAMING**

with a huge range of beautiful mouldings, fillets, matts and framing options to produce the perfect frame for any artwork... at the most reasonable price? 3 Centennial Cct A&I Estate Byron Bay 6685 5808 www.the-centre.com.au

#### **VETERINARY SURGEONS**

BYRON BAY VET CLINIC 1/70 Centennial Cct. Rowen Trevor-Jones	66856899
MULLUMBIMBY VET CLINIC Neil Farguhar & Dr Richard Gregory	66843818

# ECHO CLASSIFIEDS 66841777

#### PHONE ADS

Ads may be taken by phone on 66841777

8.30am-1pm Monday 9am-5pm Tuesday to Friday

#### Ads can't be taken on the weekend AT OUR OFFICES

Classified ads may also be lodged at our offices: **Mullumbimby - Village Way, Stuart St** Byron Bay - 95 Jonson St

#### RATES & PAYMENT

\$13.00 for the first two lines (minimum charge)

\$4.00 for each extra line (these prices include GST)

Cash, cheque or credit card **Mastercard or Visa.** 

Prepayment required for: Garage Sales, Share Accommodation, Short Term Accomodation, Wanted to Rent and Work Wanted classifications

#### DEADLINE

12pm Monday for display ads

1pm Monday for line ads

Account enquiries phone 6685 5222

#### FOR CLASSIFIEDS THAT WORK ALL WEEK

**Thousands** of potential customers waiting for you.



Business • Events • Classifieds • News • Weather

INDEX
AGM's41
Business Opportunity43
Businesses For Sale 43
Bus Services 42
Caravans
Car Service
Childcare42
Computers
Death Notices46
For Sale
Garage Sales 43
Halls For Hire 42
Health Notices 41
Holiday Accommodation 43
House Sit
In Memoriam46
Livestock
Lost & Found 46
Motor Bikes 43
Motor Vehicles 43
Musical Notes 46
Only Adults 46
Pets
Positions Vacant 44
Property For Sale43
Public Notices 40
Share Accommodation 44
Short Term Accommodation . 43
Social Escorts 46
Thank You41
To Lease44
To Let
Tractor Repairs 43
Tradework
I =

Tuition......46

Wanted......43

Wanted To Rent . . . . . . . . . . . . 44

Work Wanted . . . . . . . . . . 45

SUBSCRIBE TO THE ECHO

If you want to be sure of your copy each week, or if you have a friend who'd like

# THE WHITE LURIS

**BLISS BOTANICALS** 100% NATURAL SKIN CARE

Avail at : GYPSY LE FAY 7 Park St, Brunswick Heads

MARRIAGE CELEBRANT 66844559

Tax Dept is happy to keep you in good tax health incl. GST. For personal and sional tax services call 66795330 Will make house calls

HONOURING LOVE AND LOSS Audrey Fisher

#### **CELEBRANT**

DEREK HARPER 66803032. derekharper@mac.com

MEN'SLINE SUPPORT

Every Wednesday 10-12.30pm Art prac, tuition & assessment 1- 3.30pm \$25 session. Easles & boards supplied Coorabell Hall - no bookings required, turn up on the day. Ph Camilla Connolly on 66728943 or Ruth Rich 66871256



♥ Luscious lunches in our garden courtyard

DISCLAIMER

Advertisements placed in The Byron

Shire Echo do not reflect the views or

opinions of the editorial staff.

The Byron Shire Echo does not

make any representations as to the accuracy or suitability of any content

or information contained in advertising

material nor does publication constitute

in any way an endorsement by The

Byron Shire Echo of the content or

representations contained therein.

The Byron Shire Echo does not accept

any liability for the representations or promises made in paid advertisements

or for any loss or damage arising

from reliance on such content.

representations or promises.

**PUBLIC NOTICES** 

**PHOTOS** 

All photos handled by The Echo – all care & no responsibility taken.

- ♥ Quality catering services ♥ Celebration cakes
- ♥ Platters & tapas
- ♥ Venue available for functions
- ♥ Party bookings available
- ♥ Come & see us soon for a wood fired pizza!

PH: 6680 8228 MOB: 0414 895 441 1/6 TASMAN WAY. BYRON ARTS & IND EST. www.lusciousfoods.com

#### Can be booked any time during business hours Monday to Friday by phoning 66841777. Please be very clear about what you

- CLASSIFIEDS -

want to have printed in your ad. Our Echo staff will read your ad back to you. Please help us by making sure we have correct details and phone numbers. Please also have your credit card ready for ALL ads placed over the telephone

to have a subscription, why not send them one? \$35 per quarter or \$125 per year, post incl. Write to 'The Echo' 6 Village Way, Stuart St, Mullumbimby 2482 including payment in advance

# OF OLD PERSIA

A DEFINITIVE EXHIBITION THE RUG SHOP, BANGALOW

25% OFF SALE

Shop enquires: 0417427518

#### **ANTHEA AMORE**

0422383151 www.antheaamore.com

#### COUNSELLING SUSAN ALLEN CMCAP Phone 66802805

TAX DOCTOR! Ronald H Wolff, former officer with

Celebrant - 0414720081

COUNSELLORS - Willing to listen. Call 66222240 7pm-11pm every night.

#### **LIFE DRAWING \$25**



Energetic Reading and Healing The Oracle Divination / Tarot Avatar EAV/EDS Testing 0412 400 085

A GREAT WORKOUT **FOR MIND BODY & SOUL** 

AWARENESS • UNDERTANDING • MEDITATION

**SATURDAY 9TH AUG** 2-5PM \$15

PHONE AVIKAL: 0431 180 024

**EXPLORING MUSIC AND HEALING** with reknowned musician - Cleis Pearce Thursdays from 21st August 7-9 pm. Suffolk Comm Hall. Enq Ph 66854453

#### CHOKE THE SMOKES

WITH HYPNOSIS. Paul L. Jones C.Ht

#### DO IT NOW! 0429332067 **FAMILY CONSTELLATIONS**

With world renowned Jacob Schneider Suffolk Park Fri 23rd - 31st August. www.gestalt.org.au EVENTS 66213911

HOW TO TALK SO KIDS WILL LISTEN New parenting course starts Mon 18th Aug 1-3pm. Bookings ACE 66843374 Information Jill Benham 66841439

#### CHANNELLED GUIDANCE

via clairaudient Shelley Neller. www.byron-bay.com/shelleyneller Bookings 66853587

MEN, WE NEED YOU! Beginners Tango Course Wed 6.15pm at Ewingsdale Hall, Byron

1st night free. Phone 66845297 HAVING A PARTY or special event? Solo female vocalist & karaoke show available. Ph Jo on 0419129747

#### MOVE YOUR ART

Life drawing, Byron Scout Hall 9-12pm, Fridays \$20. Ph Vatika 0409778444 **EARTH TOUCH DANCE** Spring renewal dance, Ewingsdale Hall Thursdays 3.30-4.30pm, 31/7 - 18/9.

Enquiries phone Siski 66853464 WEST AFRICAN DANCE 5.30pm Tues at Ocean Shores Comm Ctre. 66801779

#### **Real Answers for** the Real World

What do you teach your kids?... That the Great Wall of China was built by Nasi Goreng to keep out rabbits? That we all evolved from pond slime? And that science has disproved

#### **Creation Ministries International Presents** Rod Walsh of the Ark Van

the Bible.

Thursday 7th August at 7pm at Brunswick Valley Christian Life Centre, Mogo Place, Billinudgel Phone 6680 3202 or 6680 2114 Admission Free All Welcome

# FAIRY ART Mythical, Fantasy Portraits and sculptured Dolls

fairywise ... studio/gallery 2/12 Bayshore drive, Byron Bay Arts and Industry Estate 0419 292 254

#### PSYCHIC CONSULTANT: MEDIUM

With over 45+ years of invaluable experience as a Psychic, Consultant, Medium, Counsellor and Advisor for business, personal, career and relationships. I can offer a level of accuracy, a depth of compassion and proven psychic gifts, and I request that you do not reveal your particular enquiry.

All sessions by appointment only.

6687 1006 Annabelle.

#### **BYRON BAY** DRIVING SCHOOL

Information & bookings: Bob Pearse 0409 329 492 6685 5860

# The Channon Craft Market **THIS SUNDAY**

6688 6433 The best market in the country!

# **WILD NIGHTS** WEEKEND

Byron Bay ● 13 – 14 September Call Cynthia **0408 205 671** www.johnhale.org/wildnights.html

# **Shanti** Mayi

Wisdom & Joy of the Heart **Byron Bay Community Centre** 17 - 22 August

Full schedule on www.shantimayi.com

#### PETS FOR LIFE ANIMAL SHELTER

#### **URGENT VOLUNTEERS NEEDED**

Pets for Life Animal Shelter Inc., at Billinudgel is once more looking for caring volunteers to assist in the cleaning and feeding of our pampered cats, particularly on Wednesday morning and to relieve our regular volunteers if they are sick or away. If you can help us please ring Barbara on 0400 445 032.

Astrology Class
The power of the planets.
Starts 14th August, Byron Bay
Tess Cullen 66807151

#### **TEMPLE DANCE**

Divine dance practice, Wed 10-11.30am, workshop 23 Aug, private sessions avail. Byron Bay. 0427816978 www.templedance.com.au





#### SHEARWATER, THE MULLUMBIMBY **STEINER SCHOOL PRELIMINARY HSC INFORMATION NIGHT**

An information night for students interested to study Preliminary HSC (Year 11) at Shearwater in 2009 will be held 7 – 9pm Tuesday 12 August 2008 in the library at Shearwater, 349 Left Bank Road, Mullumbimby,

### **TRANSMISSIONS OF LIGHT**

From the Heart

to the Heart

A powerful transmission of light energy, combined with channelled wisdom. A high-level reading, but with much, much more.

Rodaan 0415 263 209

#### ACE BYRON SHIRE STUDENT MASSAGE CLINIC

## ONE HOUR MASSAGE FOR ONLY \$10

AT THE ACE CLASSROOM IN BYRON BAY **EVERY TUESDAY FROM 12th AUGUST** TO BOOK YOUR MASSAGE CALL ACE 66843374

# **Experience Authentic** Indian Devotional Music & Dance featuring Hari Bhakti and Avatari Dev



### Sat. Aug 9th 1pm - 4pm

Brother and sister Hari and Avatari have been raised in a creative cultural, music and dance family with their father who is also an acclaimed devotional singer/teacher in Bengal, India. Both have become performers and teachers of renown. They will present an offering of colourful songs and dances not to be missed. Hari Bhakti will perform on harmonium and sing beautiful devotional songs in an interactive session. Avatari will present dances from Orissi and teach the latest Bollywood moves

> Serene Earth Sanctuary Ewingsdale area Cost \$30 con. \$25 Call Radharon 6680 4717 or Premala 6684 7014 Phone for more information

08-08-08 Heart awakening that we have all come here for. Wherever you are, prayer link up in the morning from dawn hold clear intent of heaven & peace on earth. Contact Gabriella 66891628

### **FUNKEY FOREST**

SPRING DETOX RETREAT SEPT 12-15 - FOREST FAST 3 day silent juice fast OCT 10-17 - VISION QUEST 5 day fast plus 2 days raw food For info www.funkeyforest.com or Ph 66552681

**BUDDHIST** teaching and meditation in your life, ongoing group with recognised teacher John Allan at the Yurt Temple Byron, Melaleuca Dr, every Monday 6.30pm, by donation. Ph 66886147

# Meet the Candidates

at the re-opened Civic Hall Saturday August 23 4-7pm Drink, nibble, interact

All welcome. Candidates please contact joannelangton@iinet.net.au



#### **BYRON COMMUNITY** PRIMARY SCHOOL

Celebrates 20 years. Past students parents and teachers are invited to 'Celebration in the School Yard' on Sat 16 Aug. Ph 66858208 for more info

#### **ULURU**

Sacred Journey Sept 5-10th, 2008 Song of the Heart of Australia Info www.lamerea.com or Phone Jacquelyn 66843365

#### **MEDITATION** RETREAT

Ballina, 29th Aug - 2nd Sept Bobbi Allan. 66886147 bobbi@stillnessinaction.net

INNER FREEDOM IS TRUE FREEDOM the Work of Byron Katie, counselling Phone Trish Reynolds 66850208

#### **Model Portfolios**

from \$350 @ GYPSY LE FAY Photo enlargements up to A3 size from \$5. Family, friends, team

### Ph 0417427518

**BUSINESS CARDS** www.customcards.net.au

August 23-30 '7 days just for you'

Phone 0414 778 471 info@satori-retreat.com

Thai Restaurant

# We're back from **Thailand**

Dine In or Takeaway 6684 2273

Located at Mullumbimby Golf Club

#### ALI'S RUG **CENTRE**

Specialist rug washing & repairs Quality rugs for sale

Cnr Wollongbar & Centennial Cct Byron Arts/Ind Est 6685 7750/0427 469 843 

#### Do you want to make a difference?



www.bys.org.au

#### SPIRITUAL

READINGS & HEALINGS

- Spirit Guide Readings
- Soul Retrieval
- Spiritual/psychic development classes
- JAYA 6684 6747/0400 656 444

#### Stretched limo for any event, fully equipped, video screens, bar, fridge cheap rates. Ph Joe 0402008924

**Limousine Service** 

### Free Skydive

Want a free skydive? Bring 5 friends' & skydive for free. Free limo pick-up. GO SKYDIVE. Ph 1800302005

MULLUMBIMBY SOUP KITCHEN Neighbourhood Centre, Dalley Street, Wednesday 5pm. 66841816

Back by popular demand: THE AUSTRALIAN CANNABIS COOKBOOK

@ Echo offices Mullumbimby & Byron

Bay or www.ozshop.net CD & DVD DUPLICATION/ DISC PRINTING

DVD production/Video to DVD transfers. Starlight Pictures, North Ocean Shores. Phone 66805529 or 0416159460

## PIANO TUNING

Reuben Barkley, 2nd gen. family trade. Pianos & Rhodes bought, sold & repaired. 66284475, 0422221116

#### **OUR CELEBRANT**

Chicchan & Raym Richards 66841100 www.OurCelebrant.com

#### SHOE DOCTOR

Shoe Surgery now operating

@ Sole Bros, Arts & Industry Estate. Surgery hours 8am - 5pm

#### CLAIRVOYANT/ SPIRITUAL GUIDANCE

Anne Haskell Mullum open home on Wednesdays. Ph 66844420 or 66845446 for bookings

#### **POLOS SALE Up to 40%**

Brunswick Heads, 22 Mullumbimbi St 0415238408, 66851533

#### SALSA @ TAPAS

TAPAS BAR BRUNSWICK Mon 11/8, 6-8pm, class & freestyle \$15 incl Sangria. Dani 66803774

#### SALSA CALIENTE

New Beginners Course starts Tues 19 Aug, 5.30-6.30pm. Mullum 66840222

#### DREAMSPELL YOGA

Mayan Calendar. Come learn the codes to 2012 at The Academy of Energy, Science & Consciousness Sat 9 Aug, 10.30am - 4.30pm 1/5 Wollongbar St, Byron A & I Est. with Vasumi 0401471958

#### **BRUNS TO LA FUNDRAISERS** Dinner & Karoke

August 15 Mullum Football Club, 6pm DANCE-A-THON Brunswick Heads, September 7th 12 hours of non-stop dance classes **CAN YOU DANCE?** Mullumbimby, October 26th

#### gypsy@gypsylefay.com **AGMs**

AGM of Brunswick Heads branch of Australian Red Cross will be held on Wed 20/8/08 in Memorial Hall, Brunswick Heads 1pm. Please bring a plate for afternoon tea. All members pls attend

AGM of the MULLUMBIMBY COUNTRY MUSIC CLUB will be held at the Mullum ExServices Club on Mon 8th Sept at 7 pm. Must be a financial member to vote. B Hughes, Secretary.

#### THANK YOU

MULLUMBIMBY RED CROSS thank all local businesses for their generous donations to our raffle for the Zone Conference held on 4th Aug in Mullum

#### HEALTH

#### ♥ HEARTSPACE

Massage at Heartspace. 0423293995

#### **KINESIOLOGY** Clear subconscious sabotages

Reprogram patterns and beliefs. De-stress. Restore vibrancy and physical health. Clear allergies. SANDRA DAVEY, Reg. Pract. 66846914

#### **HYPNOTHERAPY**

& Counselling. Wendy Purdey. Relax, resolve, release & restore inner calm & clarity. Benefits include insights, understanding & energy to create change. Enq welcome 66802630

#### Iyengar Yoga

harmony of body, breath and mind



			ce harmo.
3	7am	10am	6pm
Mon			
Tue		Claire	Claire
Wed	Julie <sup>1</sup>	Karena	Karena <sup>2</sup>
Thur		Claire	
Fri		Liz	
Sat		Karena	
_		1.1-	

Due to Splendor-in-the-grass

classes will now be held at St Finbars Hall (opposite Green Garage).

Call 0402770441 or visit www.byroniyengaryoga.com

# Bangalow **Bliss** Massage 66872901

www,bangalowbliss.bigblog.com.au

# Jo Morrish Heartspace

#### \$100 BALI BLISS TREATMENTS

Includes Delicious Aromatic Scrub + 1 hour deeply relaxing massage & reflexology ALSO AVAILABLE 1 hour Therapeutic Massage \$60

1 hour relaxing massage \$40 New practitioner Shiatsu & Oriental Therapy

Wednesdays
For appointments please phone
0423 293 995
www.heartspacemassage.com



on Springtime! Join sunrise classes for

2 mornings per week -Either Monday and Wednesday 6am-7.15am

@ Brunswick Heads Community Centre Tuesday and Thursday 6am-7.30am

@ CWA Hall Park Street BOOKINGS PREFERRED Call Joyce 6685 0269 or 0400 712 777



Brunswick Heads Fully equipped Phone Judy Leane on 0408 110 006

## SKIN CANCER **CHECKUP**

**OCEAN SHORES** MEDICAL CENTRE • TREATMENT BULK BILLED

• DIAGNOSIS & TREATMENT OF SKIN CANCER For An Appointment

> Please Phone 02 6680 1580

YOGA FOR TEENAGERS

WITH KAREN Tuesdays 4.30-5.30pm – teenager Wed 4:30-5:30pm - 8-12 y/old Brunswick Valley Community Centre Classes starting in term 3 Tuesday 29th July Max 10 places - book in advance,

# Phone 6685 0164 or 0420 239 791 Counselling

4 week block \$36

Learn how to heal your own heart and clarify your old thinking to create a better life.

Call Brian Emmett for free intro meeting. 6684 2936 - www.artofself.org

Trained in Systemic Therapy & more. Individual or Couples

## **ELIZABETH** MUSSALATI SOUL WOUND

HEALER HEILPRAKTIKER

3rd generation Healer **Channel & Medical Intuitive** PHONE 6685 5457

## MAIN BEACH YOGA & MASSAGE STUDIO YOGA MON TUES WED THURS FRI SAT 8:00 am classes require some fitness and exp 8 am Peter Lesa Lesa Lesa Peter Peter 10 am and 5:30 pm are suitable for everyone 8am Peter Lesa Lesa Lesa Peter Lesa Peter Lesa Peter Suitable for everyone 10am Lesa Peter Peter Lesa Peter \$15 per Class (1½ hrs) - 5 Classes for \$60

#### MASSAGE

- Treat problem areas with Remedial and Deep Tissue Massage
- Unwind, relax and rejuvenate with Therapeutic Massage

Exceptional massage therapists. Qualified, experienced and professional.

Upstairs at the Byron Bay Surf Club, Main Beach hone 0407807797 or 0448807798 www.byronbodycare.co

BEST MOBILE MASSAGE therapeutic 20yrs exp. Phone Julie 0419339319

RELAXING MASSAGE 1 hour \$40 Phone Eric 66804478, 7 days

#### LOVE YOUR PELVIC FLOOR

A workshop for women Sun 17 Aug, 10am-2pm, Byron Bay \$50/\$40 conc. Janelle Angel Physio. Cont & pelvic floor rehab. 66874682

**INNER & OUTER BALANCE** Kinesiology & Feng Shui. Create health, abundance, peace & loving relationships. Ph Nadia 66804680, 0415358602

#### WINTER SPECIAL

\$50 1 hr massage, last few days. Mondays & Tuesdays @ Body Balance, 2/111 Jonson St. Ph Claire 0414243491

suffolk park community hall corner alcorn street and clifford street bangalow studio and head office 72 byron street, bangalow (parking at rear) Private sessons available

# call 6687 2031 or visit www.yogalates.com.au

ı	Ce	ertificate	leacher Iraining C	ourses
	monday	10am - 11.30am 6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates : mat work Yogalates : mat work	suffolk park suffolk park
	tuesday	9.30am - 11am 6pm - 7.30pm	Yogalates/Pilates : mat work Yogalates/Pilates : mat work	bangalow bangalow
	wednesday	6pm - 7.30pm	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
	thursday	9.30am - 11am 6pm - 7.00pm	Yogalates/Stretch with core stability Yogalates: mat work	bangalow bangalow
	friday	10am - 11.30am	stretch with core stability	suffolk park
	saturday	8am - 9.30am	stretch and strengthen	suffolk park/bangalo

iyengar yoga pilates

gyrotonics

Yoga Julie Hodges

Pilates Mat

(10 - 11.30) Sarah Walker

Claire Evans

\$15 per class - suitable for all levels

Self Lead Practice Claire Evans

Self Lead Practice Claire Evans

**INTRODUCTORY** 

Enjoy 7 days of Bikram

\*Locals only on display of

address ID, must be taken

Yoga for just \$17\*

valued at \$119!

**OFFER** 

consecutively

\$5 class

\$5 class

\$5 class

John

Emi

John

Liina

John

Alex

Emi

beginners. Enquiries: 6687 2230

Yoga Claire Evans

Circuit Training

Yoga Play

vibration exercise

Pilates Mat (12 - 1.30)

Fully equipped lyengar yoga studio with ropes, props & horse trestler

NEW gymnasium now open!

(12 - 1.30) Sarah Walker

Special unlimited classes for 3 months \$190

35 Burringbar Street

Old ANZ Bank building

Yoga Claire Evans

Mullumbimby

6684 2719

THERAPEUTIC BALI MASSAGE - \$45 Phone Victoria 0401344047

#### HOME DELIVERY SERVICE Fruit Veg + Organic

Get 25% off your first delivery. Phone Edens Landing for more information 66841007

#### YOGA

WITH JOANNE

Dynamic asana, meditation & pranayama with exprienced teacher. Thurs 9.30-11.30, Yellow Ch, Mullum Sat 10-12pm, Pioneer Hall, Mullum Private classes avail 66843654

MONDAY

3.30-5.00pm

10.00-12pm 5.30-7.30pm

WEDNESDAY

TUESDAY

9.30-11.30am Hatha

Hatha

Dru Yoga

Hatha (Intermediate)

ARE YOUR READY to receive love's touch? Explore your senses through massage. Phone 0401578806

ASHTANGA YOGA 6:30am Mon-Fri 9:30am Mon-Sat. Beginners Welcome. Enquiries Sam: 0412147020. Em: 0402580443

#### RIRTH PREPARATION CALMBIRTH

& DOULA - Raine Sharpe 66771104 0409534052

**GET STRETCHED & RELAX** \$60/hr. Amos 66855530, 0405371618

THAI MASSAGE 1.5 hrs \$50. Home visit \$60. 7 days. Ekka 66804478. No sex

The Yellow Church **All Welcome** 

Natural Health Centre

**Teenagers \$6** per class

Joanne

Diana

Diana

THURSDAY 9.30-11.30am Ishta

Diana 3.30-5.00pm 5.30-7.00pm **FRIDAY** Diana

9.30-11.30am Hatha **SATURDAY** 9.30-11.30am Hatha

9.30-11.30am Hatha Beginners 5.30-7.00pm Hatha Diana **TERM 3 BEGINNERS YOGA COURSES 5 WKS STARTS 25/8** MONDAYS 6.00-7.30PM \$60 BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL Gift vouchers available . Shiatsu massage by appt

9 Myocum St Mullumbimby 2482 Diana Ewing 6684 3431 Email: yellowchurchyoga@linknet.com.au

Diana



Sun

#### Workshop for August **Lucy Cornell** August 16-17 7.30am - 9am Freeing the Natural Voice \$220 This workshop is an opportunity for practitioners and novices alike to explore the Linklater technique to develop their vocal presence and power, through physical and vocal release www.vitality4life.net **LOCALS SPECIAL** Tues Weds Thurs Fri Sat

8:00am

9:30am

10:00am

4:00pm

6:00pm

byron yoga centre

10am

Michael

Davina

General

Michael

Also on Thursday 6pm, MENS YOGA with Nitzan. Class

cost: \$15 or five class pass \$60. All classes suitable for

Liina

Anne-Marie

Alex



#### **Pilates**

Balance \* Core Stability \* Agility The fundamental principles of Pilates consist of a sequence of carefully performed

strengthen the muscles involved

Private appointments

6685 5400 0411 852 387

info@foodandhealth.com.au

gowings (S

www.foodandhealth.com.au

with Leah Letitia Energy Therapist/Teacher Appointments phone

 Inspiring 6680 7107

#### SHIATSU MASSAGE WITH AVEN Deeply effective healing, calming & nurturing. Suffolk Pk. 66859980

HEALING WITH HORSES Allow the DIVINE, individual session. Call Dhira and Mr Darcy & Farmer 0421387066 Everyone welcome!

#### JUNGIAN THERAPY

Analysis, dreamwork, & sandplay Lismore. Marie Makinson appt 66223351 eng: mariemm@optusnet.com.au

## INUA@Possum Ck

Massage for women. Ph Erin 66872642

#### **BEST MASSAGE** Deep tissue relaxation and 4 hand

massage, 20+ years exp. 7 days. In/Out calls. Bernie 0407431588

#### Kundalini Dance!

New 8-Week Course Starts Thurs 7 August 10am, Ewingsdale Hall Beginners welcome, dance to love. Sally Guildford 0402289202

#### SHIATSU

& ORIENTAL THERAPIES TCM bodywork, backpain, sciatica, injuries, digestion & relaxation HEARTSPACE Rachel 0429946532

#### SVAROOPA YOGA

with Tara Fitzgibbon Wed 6-7.15pm Mullum @ Santos[6] Space

Tues/Thurs 12-1pm Byron Bay www.svaroopa.com.au Ph 0423333079 'feel the difference'

#### **PILATES**

with Kristian Lyon @ The Pilates Centre, Coorabell. Mon & Wed 9.30am-1.30pm. Ph 0408288561

## Massage w Brigitte

Lomilomi • Kahuna • Swedish Relaxation Intuitive. Mullum CBD. 0402503603

#### **OSTEOPATH**

A biodynamic approach to Osteopathy in the cranial field

### ANDREW HALL

New Brighton, 66802027, Thurs, Fri. Not your usual Osteopathy.

Relaxing, Meditative

#### HATHA YOGA

Thurs 9.30am & Tues 5.30pm Pioneer Hall Mullum, Aesha 66843788

#### **BAY MASSAGE**

Deep Tissue. Ph Kathy 0437608240

SEXUAL HEALTH SERVICE Free STI/HIV checkups

Clinics: Byron Monday; Ballina Friday For appointment phone 66202980 or 07 55066850

#### **BREATHWORK MASTERY**

www.rebirthing.com.au Accredited courses, private sessions & groups. Alakh Analda 0413167688.

#### **FREE**

Tarot readings with any Reiki, Indian head massage or guided meditation. Reiki workshops every weekend. Omnia Healing, New Brighton 66805098

**FEEL WONDERFUL** 

Therapeutic massage & energy work Phone Linda 0402199999

#### CLASSICAL HOMOEOPATHY Dr Sue Haynes PhD Dip Hom Byron Bay Phone 66855883

## EAR CANDLING

help clear ears/sinuses. 66857736 LEARN REIKI weekend workshops in New Brighton. Omnia Healing 66805098

\* MASSAGE THERAPY \* sn/Deep Tissue, by appt 1nr \$40

# Mullumbimby Tuesdays, Byron Sundays Accredited. Ph 66842320, 0422138644

**BUSH FLOWER MASSAGE** Deeply nurturing massage with Aust

#### Bush Flower essences. Mon-Tue-Thur, \$60, 75 min. Bruns. 0403816484

KINESIOLOGY LOMILOMI

Counselling, Nutrition, Allergies, Massage at WhaleSong 0404066707

#### ♥ SHEKINAH ♥

(from Azabu) Massage, Beauty, Healing Ph 66859801 or 0411647447

WOMENS HEALING MASSAGE Pregnancy, remedial and relaxation Amanda 0421079644, 66805126

#### SACRED BODY RITUAL

Revitalising body scrub, relaxing spa bath, divine sound healing, heavenly body massage. Winter special 2 hours \$100. Phone 66805437

#### **BUS SERVICES**

NEED HELP WITH WORDS? Letters, reports, etc. Bus/Pers. Steve

**BYRON 2 BRISBANE EXPRESS** City/Airport 2 hours. 1800626222

#### CHILDCARE

**EXP & QUAL CHILDCARER / NANNY** Refs,1st aid. Ph Linda 0421892812

#### HALLS FOR HIRE

EWINGSDALE HALL AVAILABLE for your function. Ph 66847706 AH

#### TRADEWORK

**LABOURER** MAN WITH UTE **HANDYMAN** Phone Matt 0427172684

#### Septic Waste Removal ummeriand Environmenta

The Liquid Waste Specialists!

- Septic tank cleaning
   Grease trap servicing
   Oily Liquids
   Portable toilet hire
   24 hour service 6687 2880



Your local Qualified arborist, horticulturist

- Professional climber
- Tree pruning & removal · Chipping & cherry picker.
- Free quotes & advice Fully insured
- 6684 9137 or 0427 347 380

#### Build Environmentally with rammed earth...

- Totally fire proof
- · High insular properties
- Excellent acoustics
- Council approved

 Residential/commercial We can build to your imagination Rammed Earth National

Matt Steele - Proprietor m: 0427 381 567 ° p/f: 6677 0013

#### TREE LOPPING

allow TREE SERVICES

#### FOR ALL YOUR PROFESSIONAL TREE CARE NEEDS! • REMOVALS • PALMS • TREE SURGER • PROFESSIONAL CLIMBERS •12" & 15"

HIPPER • FREE QUOTES • FULLY INSURED 'CERT. HORT/ARB' • STUMP GRINDING LARGE AND MULTIPLE STUMPS Carmine 6685 4015 - 0401 208 797

COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF TREE WORK & TREE STUMP REMOVAL (STUMP GRINDING)

• Experienced climber • Insured Licensed • Free quotes • Happy to help **Call Andrew Wilson** 

6687 7674 / 0412 558 890

# BYRON BAY

TREE SERVICES Reliable Professional Service

Cherry Pickers Stumpgrinding 12 to 18 Inch Chippers

FULLY INSURED \$20 MILLION

6684 8227

## TREE SURGERY

- Qualified arborist
- Reports Consulting
- DA Applications • Tree surgery
- **Phone Peter Gray**

6677 1697 \* 0414 186 161 www.byrontreecare.com

The Epicentre. 51 Border St, Byron Bay www.byronyoga.com

## **BEGINNERS PLEASE ARRIVE 15 MINUTES EARLY** 193 The Pocket Road Billinudgel phone: 02 6680 3703 for more information visit: www.bikramyogabyronbay.com.au

#### Experience that makes a difference

Byron Bay's longest established Yoga School - since 1988

TEACHER TRAINING 11 DAYS – STARTS 24 NOV 2008 PART TIME LEVEL 1 & II

TEACHER TRAINING

INTENSIVE LEVEL I

**BYRON RETREATS** 26 JULY 2008 FOR 3.5 OR 7 DAYS FROM \$375

6pm

Ryan

Alex

Star

Davina

Leah

Star

Liina

Liina

Nitzar

Anne-Marie

General

# Energy Rebalancing Empowering

#### COMPUTERS

INTERNET • DATABASE • DIGITAL FileMaker Pro Specialist 11th Hour Group Pty Ltd. www.11hrg.com.au • 66875367

### MR MACINTOSH

I'll come to you! Troubleshooting, tuition, internet Call Tom 66855504

MAC TUITION & TROUBLESHOOTING

17in MACBOOK PRO, 2.33Ghz, 2G RAM, 160G HDD, \$2300. 0424367457

#### **FOR SALE**

**VACUUM BAGS** To suit most makes & models BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

CARPET OFFCUTS - Lots of sizes and prices at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby Industrial Estate.

#### **FIREWOOD DELIVERIES**

TIMBER, pine, treated pine, hardwood mouldings, sleepers, fencing, Koppers logs, ply, MDF, lattice, made to order. Brims Builders Hardware, Mogo Place, Billinudgel. Phone 66801718

CARPET MATS - from 50 cents each at Ray Towers Carpets, Mullumbimby

## COMPOST TOILETS

## BAMBOO PLY

& Bamboo Flooring from \$10.50sqm For ceilings, walls, doors, etc. Ph 66764088 - sample & brochure

**BEDS - MATTRESSES - ENSEMBLES** Best brands. Best range. Sleep Zone, Bridglands, Mullumbimby. 66842511

#### LATEX Mattresses

All sizes, Direct sales... save \$\$\$ Sunshadow Latex. 66841263

#### LOCALLY HAND-MADE CUSTOM **JEWELLERY**

by Helen Luna 66844163 www.helenluna.com.au

#### $\sim\sim\sim$ MOULD

Protect your clothes and bedding with vacuum sealed bags. Keep out moisture, mildew, bugs, moths and mice. 1 box-2bags=\$25 per box

**Mullum Wash House** 1/74 Dalley St Mullumbimby 0439 001 543

# Leisurescapes **Massive** Carpark Sale

Starts this Saturday 9 August \$70,000 of new stock reduced to clear Ph. 6685 6990 2 Grevillea St, Arts + Ind Estate, Byron Bay



# RECYCLED FOR GUYS + GIRLS

byron bay behind the beachy 0417 659 635

LANDSCAPING surplus stock, palms, canes, 2 to 3m high \$15 ea 0423975291

BRASS BED king-size, very good cond, with/without Dunlopillo latex mattress, cost \$3200, sell \$890 ono. 66807175

MCTAVISH SURFBOARD 9'1 Fireball ridden 5 times, \$850. Ph 0458209114

SOFA BED Zentai Futon was \$900 now \$200. Daybed \$175. glass display cabinet, filing cabinet, worlds largest bean bag. Phone 0413711223

#### $\star$ KING SIZE $\star$ Latex bed and base.

Italian mattress, German slatted base. Over \$4000 new, 18 months old, sell \$1500. 0414955779

PHOTO STUDIO EQUIP all you need to start. Make an offer 4-5pm 0411606882

WALL UNIT 4 piece, wood and glass each piece measures approx 1.8m x .9m, make an offer. Phone 66843409 or 0447362551

#### BABY GEAR

Bassinet on stand + accessories, exc cond, \$75 ono; pram 9 months old, exc cond \$60 ono; walker brand new, never used \$25 ono; Jolly Jumper, used a few times \$20. Ph 66895976.

Moving in one week, all must go! BICYCLES buy, sell, repair, recycle. Adult

bikes from \$50. Phil 0413779223 DRESSED HOOP PINE T&G wall boards

500m (20 x 9.0 x 3100) \$3.60 p/mtr, furniture grade clear. Phone 66841951 FREEDOM FURNITURE Chaise lounge

chocolate colour \$700. Oval Parker dining room table 6-seater \$640. 0401092664

#### ABSOLUTELY FAB

Huge collection of fur jackets, coats, vintage clothes, shoes & handbags. For appt 0427153182

RECORD PLAYER / CD / cassette / radio + speakers, \$100. 0429194912

#### 2ND HAND SHOP

CLEM'S CARGO Plenty of bargains in wooden furniture

38 Tweed St, Brunswick Heads Tues-Fri, 10am-4pm, Sat 10-2pm Phone 66851213

PRESSURE SPRAY BOTTLES 6 litre, used but good condition \$10 each or 10 for \$80. Phone 66841279

QUEEN SIZE timber 4-poster bed, no mattress, was \$5000, sell for \$1000 Whirlpool front-loader 1 year old, \$350

#### Phone 66872920 WHITE PEARL

Fabrics, trim, local designer clothing & jewellery. 69 Shirley Street, Byron Bay

**BLANK DVDs** CDs & Mini DV tapes BRIDGLANDS Mullumbimby. 66842511

#### **LOCAL NATIVE PLANTS**

For property plantings. Large range of tube stock for regeneration.

Trees • Shrubs • Understory

**Mullum Creek Native Nursery** 

Open Thurs & Friday 9 - 5pm Yankee Ck Rd, Via Wilson Ck Rd Mullumbimby 6684 1703

# TRYLOR'S PROPS

#### **COSTUME HIRE, PROPS, SUITS** & ACCESSORIES

Phone/fax 6684 2978 Mobile **0423 426 717** By appointment only



#### The Babywearing Co.

- Samples and seconds warehouse sale
- Many great styles and colours available 10-3pm weekdays

6685 5589 for further information

4/12 Bayshore Drive Arts and Ind. Estate

Byron Bay 2481

FIREWOOD \$8 a bag. Hardwood. Phone 0413884183

#### **NEED A** SPECIAL GIFT? **GOURMET GIFT HAMPERS**

voursofbyronbay.com.au Phone 66871803

OUTDOOR TIMBER BLINDS, also bamboo blinds. 0423159198. 66846831

> HUONBROOK FIREWOOD Phone Eugene 66840056

#### WARD'S Landscape Supplies

sleepers, garden ornaments & nots. mulches, soil, metals, gravel & more Mon-Fri 7.00am-5pm, Sat 7.00am-2pm. 1176 Myocum Rd, Mullum. 66842323

GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

#### ARCHIBALD'S CHEAP **QUARRY PRODUCTS**

dust. ALL SIZE DELIVERIES. Phone 66845517, 0418481617 GOOD used furniture bought and sold Bridglands Mullumbimby 66842511

LP RECORDS Good condition. Phone Matt 66841634

#### **GARAGE SALES**

section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

167 Shara Bvld, Ocean Shores North

(or Sun if wet). Sofa bed, daybed, h'h goods, designer clothes, make an offer

MULLUM 49 Azalea St, Sat after 8am, study bunk, fridge, house/office stuff.

EWINGSDALE, Lot 15 Plantation Drive, 2 queen beds, dining table, chairs, futon, fridge & lots more. Sat/Sun from 8am. Phone 0409121780

WILSONS CK 70 Montecollum Rd, Sat & Sun 8-12. Home renov: rustic timber kitchen, alum windows, flush & louvre doors, microwave, gas cooker etc

#### **OPEN 7 DAYS**



- Absolute beachfront property on 721sqm
- with 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom beach house Detached studio/quests accommodation
- the ocean, river and to the hinterland
- · Private path to surfing and fishing beach • Landscaped gardens, undercover parking
- Walk to general store, café, park & river Approx 90 min drive to Brisbane & 30 mins to Gold Coast Airport, 15 mins to Byron Bay

#### **INSPECTION** Wed & Sat 11am-12pm

onsite Sat August 16

**CONTACT** Will Sorrell

02 6680 1594 0417 653 312

## New Brighton 6680 1594



Brigantine St, A & I Estate, Byron. VITALITY 4 LIFE

COLD PRESS JUICERS. In store now. Bridglands, M'by, 66842511

TRAMPOLINES, REPLACEMENT MATS & parts. 66851624 or 0409851624

#### **BAY RECLAIMED**

New and Recycled building materials Hardwoods/Decking/Sleepers/Pine. 5 Fern Place,

Arts & Industrial Estate, Byron Bay Phone 66855991 WASHING MACHINE auto \$170, fridge 2

door \$250. Phone 0413589388

#### NARNIA NURSERY

Bangalow Palms 4 for \$10 Poincianas, Lomandra, Pandanus Flax, Strelitzia, Dragon Trees, Grasses, Phone 66805831 or 0419771514

WOOD SHAVINGS suit gardens, stables, eco-toilets. Phone Stan 0412429156

#### **COOLAMON GARDENS** PLANTS FOR SALE

and larger landscapes. Great prices & nuge range. Come and browse. Ocean Shores end of Coolamon Scenic Drive. Open 7 days. 66805505

3 SEATER LOUNGE neutral woven fabric from Freedom, \$100. 0408809403 PETROL GOLF CART new battery, good

NEW BILLABONG WETSUITS Steamers Solution 32, sizes small & large, \$300. Phone 0428847390

#### WANTED

EXERCISE BIKE and resin table (large)

20 LITRE+ clean cast iron pot. Please call Marilee on 66851070

**AUCTION** 11am

#### MASSIVE CLEAN OUT outdoor setting, CAMPER TRAILERS for sale & hire 3 Dog Camping, 66855460, 1/7-17

**LEAVING THE COUNTRY** clothing galore, kitchenware, bookshelf, couch, Parker dining room table set & artwork

HUGE MOVING sale. Furn, fish tanks, pond, plants Sat & Sun 80 Mvocum Rd

ALL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS beds & bedding, fridge, dryer, outside settings, books, art, large pots & plants bookshelves, running machines, all excellent condition. From 8am Sat 9th.

BYRON 1 Burns Street, Sat, 8am, books, records, clothes, furniture & more

### Downsizingleaving town **ALL MUST GO!**

rain/hail/shine

#### • crockery • antique fire surround • plus 60 years of dad's tools!

13 Byron St **Brunswick Heads** 

## **CLOSING DOWN SALE**

Mullumbimby Discount Tools & Mullumbimby Cycles

> **EVERYTHING MUST GO!**

# **CAR SERVICE**

#### **BSW MOTORS**

Pre-purchase inspection from \$40! Pink slips, service + repair. 10 Bonanza Dr, Billinudgel. 66804999

#### CARAVANS

CARAVAN for sale 22', needs work. Phone 0401495727

20' CARAVAN with annexe & tropical roof \$1250. Phone 66803039

#### **MOTOR VEHICLES**

#### CAR BODIES REMOVED FREE

\$\$\$s for most. Phone 0418189324, 0438189323

#### **CAR AUCTIONS**

Buy at Dealers only through us. Ring David 0414306152 CHOICE MADE, \$\$\$ SAVED.

#### CASH PAID FOR **UNWANTED CARS**

Local reg'd business 66845296 or 66845403 or 0413120970

MERCEDES '85 300TD wagon in exc condition, rego till 3/09, olive interior, beautiful car, \$5400 ono. 0404460358

**FALCON** '89 2 mths rego, good cond, \$600 ono. Ph 66801303, 0488901716

MAGNA '02 auto wagon, 124,000km, \$9000. Phone 66845453 FORD TELSTAR '88 manual \$2500.

SUBARU LIBERTY '94, wagon, 5 speed manual, a-c, log books, rego July 09, no rust, great car, \$4800. 0403471857 MERCEDES BENZ '91 new tyres, needs

minor work, \$7900 ono. Ph 0411606882 '89 FORD LASER 6 months rego, aircon, CD player, fuel efficient, g-cond. \$2800. 0407467069, 66801037

DAIHATSU CHARADE, hatchback XTE. 1984, auto, rego expired 26/7/08, reliable, needs attention, rusty, good tyres & parts, Skinners Shoot \$200 0402514652

COROLLA, 92, red, long rego, nice, 4 door, lift back, economical. 0415523693 DAIHATSU CHARADE '90, manual, great

fuel eco, vgc, \$2500 ono. 66840239 MAZDA 626 station wagon, 1990, 4 mths rego, cheap to run, CD player, \$1900 ono.

Phone 0421025220 **CORONA WAGON** '83, 245,000km, 5 sp man, goes well, \$800 ono. 66842350

'93 HOLDEN BARINA hatchback, 3

months rego, runs great. Some rear damage, selling due to going overseas, \$1500 ono. Phone 0418958467 HOLDEN NOVA '93 white hatch, exc cond, 185,000km, reg till July 09, fantastic

car, going OS \$3500 neg. 0402776647 FORD FALCON st-wagon, '95, g-cond, no rust, 9 mths rego, nice car, many new parts, \$3000. Ph 0404472130

DAIHATSU CHARADE '92, excellent fuel economy, re-cond \$2000. 0403422344 91 SUZUKI VITARA SWB, \$2200 mech

work, reliable, soft top, rego to Nov, \$3300 ono. Phone 0410705877 TOYOTA HJ75 Ute, '78 model with canopy, great workhorse, reg Vic, \$7500. Ph Richard 66803703/0418363830

VL COMMODORE wagon, rego runs out August 16. Runs ok, rusty. Make an offer. 0418958467

# **AutoAgent**

Your personal motor vehicle dealer Let us track down the right vehicle at the right price

Phone 0427 667 177 Licensed professional dealer

MD20399 www.autoagent.net.au

# BARGAINS

'92 Toyota Surf 4x4, a/c, p/s, 5-spd, 01/09 rego, great condition SQD186 ......\$6150 '92 Toyota Corolla hatch, 5-spd, a/c, p/s, 12 mths rego A039EH.....\$3650 '94 Toyota Camry 5-spd, a/c, p/s, low kms, 12 mths rego S/N 160 .. Subaru Liberty wagon, auto, a/c, p/s, 167,000kms, very tidy car S/N198 .....\$4350

### '98 Toyota Corolla hatch, 1/13071kms, 5-spd, a/c, p/s, full service history, immaculate OUI222.....\$ 35 CARS **UNDER \$10,000**

www.dealcars.net 16 ENDEAVOUR CLOSE, BALLINA

Ballina Car Centre 6686 5586 DLN 19950

#### TOYOTA TARAGO 8 seater, folds back to a double bed, great for backpackers, rego June '09, \$2500. Phone Richard

66803703 or 0418363830 COMMODORE BERLINA '91, auto, rego 6/09, air-con, 2 new tyres \$1600 ono. Phone 66802961 or 0431389038

#### **MOTOR BIKES**

VIRAGO YAMAHA 250cc, vgc, 1992, 12 mnth rego \$3000. Phone 0412732465

#### TRACTOR REPAIRS

**Rural Machinery Repair Service** 

# TRACTOR

Repairs, Parts and Restorations to all Makes and Models. on-site service available. Prepurchase inspections. Tractors sold on consignment for clients. Unwanted tractors removed at no charge

#### **WE HAVE TRACTORS FOR SALE**

• New Euro Leopard 45hp diesel 4wd with front end loader and 4 in 1 bucket \$32,800 plus delivery

## TRACTOR SAFETY **SCHEME**

Have an approved R.O.P.S. safety frame fitted to your tractor. It's cheaper than a funeral. Phone us now. Workshop Charltons Rd.

Federal. Phone Bill for service. 02 6688 4143

# **BUSINESS FOR SALE**

JEWELLERY BUSINESS prime location in Byron, beach end of town, great price, walk in walk out. Ph 0405385516

WINDOW CLEANING BUSINESS for sale. Phone 0414617873

#### **BRUNSWICK SHOP** Phone 0415238408 **BUSINESS OPP.**

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never

send money to a post office box. **OPPORTUNITY** to earn executive level income. Average people using a simple

system. Learn how. Ph 1800838069 MUG PRINTING MACHINE with boxes of mugs. Great money maker. Make an offer.

Ph after 5pm 0411606882 **EXECUTIVE** level income from home in personal development. Call 0401484285

#### www.homebizboom.net **PROPERTY FOR SALE**

DUAL OCCUPANCY BLOCK Ocean Shores, 1237sqm, with plans for 2 four bedroom houses with 2 living areas, 2 bathrooms & DLUG. Contour plan & soil test. Ph Peter 0401834786, 66804974

CBD Byron Bay. 5% net return. Phone **BEST POSITION IN SUNRISE** Spacious 3 bedroom townhouse Swimming pool, private courtyard and

balcony, bush backdrop. Easy walk to beach and shops. \$445,000.

Ph 66808672 or 0431092618

2 SHOPS plus professional premises,

www.australianrealtv.com id# 4577 MORTGAGE BROKER, Buyers agent. No application fees. No exit fees. No fuet areat rates and acod s MICHAEL MURRAY 0428555501

## **HOLIDAY ACCOM.**

**WATERFRONT** Brunswick charming 1 & 2br, f-furn apartments. Ph 66851631

#### WANTED: Comfortable house or apartment

in BYRON BAY 3/4br with all amenities & equipment, & off street parking for one car. Rental for responsible couple & adult son. 1 week booking. In: Wed 11th Nov Out: Tues 18th Nov 2008 Phone 0418202627

## SHORT TERM ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

LOTS OF FUNKY

upstairs 4 bay lane

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this

## **★** Moving Sale ★

Good quality home items including plants. 8am Saturday, 9th August

SUNRISE 7 Sunrise Bvld, Sat 9th, 8-12

**BYRON** 40 Kingsley St, Sat and Sun from 8am, furn, h'hold items, clothing.



#### 4 River Street, New Brighton **MORTGAGEE AUCTION**

Open plan, soaring ceilings, timber floors Decks on 3 sides with impressive views of

## 6 Strand Ave **New Brighton**

snake house, fish tanks/stands, cushions clothes, heaps of stuff. 2 Narrogal Court Ocean Shores. 66802162

Unit 2/3 Jackwood Ct, Byron, Sat 9th.

19 Marvell St, Byron. 0418271489.

 tools • household • fabric · linen • electrical appliances

Not before 8am Sat

**EVERY DAY TILL?** MOVING TO N.T.

> 19 Tincogan St Mullumbimby

10% TO 50% OFF

BEACH PALACE sanctuary, rooms from \$40pp, 3 night min. Ph/txt 0412968841

MULLUM quietest area, share with dad & daughter \$110pw + bills. Ph 0432567604

MULLUM f-f lovely house, quiet central location, 6th Sept - 1 Oct \$300pw + bond incl utilities, b'band + voips. 0413665863

POSSUM CK house f-f, s-c, fireplaces ver'dahs, rev cyc a-c, gardens, pool, creek, quiet, 15 min Byron, suit prof/cpl, \$450pw. Phone 66872340

BYRON sgl room, \$110pw, 300m beach, prefer lady, vego, n/s, d/f. 66857736

SUNRISE STUDIO style, comfort, privacy beauty. Separate self-cont studio, w'less ADSL...perfect! 25/08 - 24/10 \$260pw all inclusive. 66809290 or 0419667319

LOVELY 1br furn apt Ewingsdale, b'band avail, \$250pw. Phone 0403022356

STUDIO BYRON TOWN clean, tranquil,

winter rates, avail now. Ph 0409062074 SUFFOLK 4 br, f/f, beachfront house 20/9

8/11 \$550pw inclus. Ph 66853232

CORKWOOD CRES 3br f-f, clean, quiet 18/8 - 14/9, \$390pw. Ph 66859794 MULLUM large private room, pot belly

stove. Daily, weekly, monthly rates available. Phone 66843250

#### **HOUSE SIT**

**MATURE**, responsible lady avail to h/sit from 21 Aug. Good with pets. 66871535

#### SHARE ACCOM.

ECHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

**EASY** going fridge, microwave & toaster require a tidy plasma television to share house in Byron with 2M, 1F. 10 min walk to beach & town, large private upstairs room with en-suite \$165pw. Room avail long term from 15th Aug. Phone Ben 0437447742 or Brent 0400993641

BANGALOW Large room in quiet tidy house, to share with just one other newly renovated, large private deck, suit employed 30+, \$150pw single, \$200pw couple, incl, bills. Call Dave 0412765614

POSSUM CK beaut house on hill & forest, great views, close to Bangalow & Byron \$120pw + exp. 66871474, 0408518906

WARM COSY HOME in town, huge furnished room, share with one other. \$200pw incl bills. Ph 0431447706

SUFFOLK PARK \$125/week + bills Share 3 bedroom house with 1 guy and 1 girl. Wireless broadband, close to shops and beach in quiet street. 0418958467

MULLUM balanced, morning, n/s, for beautiful home, sgl parent ok. 66846680

BANGALOW 2 rooms, \$185pw both or \$125pw for one. Large prop. 3 car garage fireplace, Ige v'dahs & b'band. 66871363

BYRON 1 room avail now, great house huge deck, in town, quiet student/worker \$145pw incl bills + bond. 0424976513

BYRON HILLS beautiful furn house, fully equipped, \$130pw incl elec. + bond. Avail 16th Aug. Ph 0423866821

NICE ROOM 4 good soul, ens, 1 mth only low rent, Suffolk, \$120pw. 0409992605

BYRON Pacific Vista, harmonious house to share with 2 others, d/f, n/s, \$130pw bills + bond. Ph 66808994

BYRON CBD opposite beach, f-furn, double/twin/single rooms. 0408855738

SUNRISE spacious room in quiet house with garden, share bathrm, own kitch facilities, suit artist/student/worker, n/s, no pets, b'band avail \$150pw. 0407857991

MULLUMBIMBY 2 rooms close to town, quiet, \$100pw each. Ph 0407948097

ALCORN ST Suffolk Park. Lge un-furn bedroom with BIR & en-suite + deck access, \$200pw + bond. Suit reliable working person. Avail 10/08. 66853829

QUIET n/s, d/f share gorgeous house Nth O. Shores, now to Dec, with woman & 8 ye old, own bathrm, \$170pw. 66801956

**LENNOX** female preferred to share with 2 other people in lovely fully furnished 4br home. Nice place, great space, \$125pw - exp. Ph Andrew 66877674

BYRON funky, f-f ocean room, suit o/ seas worker, \$160pw all incl, short term ok. Message 0421164201

BYRON large room, f-f, cosy house, 5min walk to town, available to end October \$250pw sgl, \$300pw cpl. 0419336585

BANGALOW furn room, in town, n/s, working fem, \$20/day, nice. 0415523693



**EWINGSDALE** Ige master bedroom with en-suite incl spa on 1.5 acres to share, 5 mins to Byron CBD, \$260pw + bond & bills, ideal for couple. 0404944405

BYRON CBD f-f, clean, garden room, n/s \$160pw or \$25pn. Ph 0437608240

HOUSE TO SHARE with working male close to town, \$170pw. Ph 0423637246

O. SHORES furn rooms \$115-\$145pw incl elec, clean house. Ph 0415172038 SUFFOLK BEACH nice room avail for

happy working person/student, d/f, spa wireless \$160pw. Ph 0415448391 EXTRA LARGE ROOM en-suite

verandah with views, private, tranquil, 7km Mullum, short/long term, n/s, d/f, \$140pw bills incl. Ph 66840014

O.SHORES great room, ens, b'band for mature n/s \$150pw inclus. 0400013753

BYRON Shelley Dr, f-furn room, for female, short term ok, \$120pw + bond & bills. Phone 66856220

TWO ROOMS \$115pw each, for child friendly working persons. 66856864

SUNRISE, single br, cosy, d/f, clean, calm, b/band, \$140pw. 0431745149

BAYWOOD CHASE seeking friendly house mates, spacious living, close to shops & beach, \$110pw. 0431460143

O.SHORES peaceful sunny room with access to art studio & b'band, \$160 all incl, short term OK. Phone 66803372

BYRON/SUNRISE n/s, prof. person share house \$185pw incl elect. 0409844402

STH GOLDEN BCH great house/gardens near beach, shop, lots of space and huge rooms, BIR, share 2 fems & pets, clean, easy going reliable person \$130pw bond + exp. 0418740562/66805687

SUFFOLK PARK room to rent, 2 mins to beach, bright and sunny, lovely garden, share with part time mum and 9 yo \$150pw. Ph 0411647447

MULLUM Ige room, share 1 other, quiet spot, close town, \$150pw. 0407948097

BYRON Skinners Shoot, 2 rooms in awesome home with fireplace, \$90 & \$125pw incl elec, rural, 5 mins to town & beach, d/f, n/s, no pets, available now. Phone 0400716471

O. SHORES room in f-f house, b'band, \$120pw + bills + bond. 0439866293

#### TO LET

**BANGALOW SELF STORAGE** Hi-tech security. 66872333

MULLUM 2br timber home, large covered deck, beautiful gardens, carport, suit working person/couple, avail 14th Aug, no pets, \$300pw & bond. 66841230

ST HELENA great ocean view, 4br, 1.5 bathrm, LUG, \$490pw. 0437816128

BYRON studio avail for single working female, \$180pw + elect. 66857945

LENNOX 1br new modern unit. Quiet street, suitable single/couple, \$200pw

BYRON HILLS 3br, 2 bathrm, SLUG, duplex, \$395pw. Ph 66853973 4-8pm, leave message, slow & clear with

BYRON fantastic, s-cont studio, f-f, 1km town, deck, priv garden, short/long term \$320pw incl + bond & refs. 0437035471

BYRON HILLS fully-furn & equipped lovely Balinese style 3br. 2 bathroom house. House is for sale, avail 16th Aug. \$380pw incl elec. Ph 0423866821

BYRON 3BR + s/out house on Ige block, easy stroll to beaches, shops, Private location in town, \$500pw. 0412317114

NTH OCEAN SHORES 4br, 2 bathrm DLUG & carport, ocean views, \$470pw no pets. Phone after 6pm 07 54450024

MYOCUM studio, s-c, rural setting, suit single, n/s, no pets \$200pw. 66843304

TYAGARAH. Garden granny flat. Private, quiet, light, suit working n/s single, sorry no kids or pets, \$220pw phone 66847874, 0409517738 after 6 pm

BURRINGBAR 3br, not acreage, refs & bond \$250pw. Ph 0422481476

HUONBROOK 1br cottage \$185pw. 15 min Mullum, spacious. Ph 66840061

BYRON BAY 2br cottage on large block of land in Wollumbin St, \$350pw. Phone 0421008886

GARDEN STUDIO Suffolk Park, f-furn self-cont, share laundry, peaceful female pref. \$180pw incl bills. 0419362052

MULLUM rustic studio on 12 acres, huge ocean & cliff views, outside toilet & bath, privacy, solar pwr, must be working, have good refs & 4WD/AWD, suit handy person \$160wk + bond + gas. Ph 66845235

MULLUM spacious self-cont studio & huge shed/storage, 2 min walk to town \$220pw plus bills. Ph 66843385

LOVELY self contained space, 5 min Mullum, quiet, tropical, no kids, \$220pw incl bills. Ph 66843312

MULLUM light 2br self-cont apt, close to town for n/s working single or couple, \$240pw inclusive. Phone 0432873020

BELONGIL stunning 3br f-f apart, air-con, v'dah with BBQ, laundry, pool & spa, 50m from beach, \$900pw. Ph 66807555

COOLAMON SCENIC DR 1br, rustic cabin on 10 acres, 4 min town, sunny deck, outside toilet, suit young working male, no pets, \$175pw. Ph 66842095

STH GOLDEN BCH mature age writer to share quiet, creative beach house with like minded person \$220pw. 0432496146

MULLUM self contained new studio. ocean views, single person, no pets, n/s, \$250pw. Phone 66841000 OS beautiful 3br house, large block, close

to shops, newly renovated, spa bath DLUG, long lease \$390pw. 0403418873 SOUTH GOLDEN 3br house with decks + 1br lge flat under, carport, fenced yard,

BANGALOW 1br self-cont half house for working person, not suitable for kids or pets, walk to town, \$230pw. 66871323

long lease, \$400pw. Ph 66840231

FUNKY 2br alternate-style living, quiet, rural, decks, gardens, fires, solar, 8 mins Mullum, working couple preferred, n/s, d/f, no children/pets. Mostly furnished \$285pw including electricity. Phone 66845297

HANDY location, O.Shores, clean, 2br. air-con unit with intern access to garage. Long term rent is \$240pw. 66844364

BYRON / SUNRISE 3br renovated house furn/un-furn suit prof. couple, avail end of August, \$500pw. Ph 0409844402

SUFFOLK PARK, 3br house, semi furn, \$450pw. Phone 0418146192

SHARE STUDIO SPACE. Arts & Ind Estate, \$150pw, Phone 0433291049

CARAVANS & CABINS from \$195pw. Apply in person to Byron Bay Tourist Village, Ewingsdale Road

> BANGALOW RENT A SHED Self storage. Phone 66871306

**LENNOX HEAD** stunning 2 storey Tuscan 3br, 2 bathrm home, parents retreat magnificent views, long lease \$430pw. Ph 66877665 or 0404611427

STORAGE SPACE avail in Byron A & Estate, long term, \$100pw. 0420975991

SMALL CABIN un-furn, 5km Mullum, for quiet mature woman, n/s, d/f, no kids pets, \$105pw + elect. 66843154

**HOUSE TO LET** on property, next to main house, 1 large bedroom and 1 open pedroom, open plan kitchen & lounge room, large deck, spectacular views & pool, in Mullum, part furn or un-furn, pets ok, long term lease, \$350pw + utilities Avail 12 August, Michael 0421738352

RUSTIC FOREST CABIN Goonengerry no pets, \$120pw. Ph 66849432

#### **BRUNSWICK HEADS**

- 2br 2nd floor unit, SLUG, \$270pw 2br 1st floor furn unit. no parking, \$240pw
- 1br renovated flat, SLUG \$225pw **OCEAN SHORES**
- 3br air-con house, \$320pw
- 3br house, SLUG, \$350pw
- 3br house, u'cover parking \$350pw SOUTH GOLDEN BEACH 2br townhouse, private courtyard carport \$220pw

Siwicki Real Estate, 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads, 66851206

BRUNSWICK HEADS 2 bedroom ultra modern, fully-furn villa,

centre of town. Suit professional or business couple. \$380pw. Siwicki Real Estate 17 Fingal St Brunswick Heads 66851206



#### **Grand Residence**

This character 1920s timber home oozes charm and privacy. 3 spacious bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, separate lounge with fire and a kitchen/dining combined. Canal views, lifestyle verandahs, superb gardens and walking distance to beach. \$589,000.



COCHRANE REAL ESTATE

### 6684 2663

61 Burringbar Street MULLUMBIMBY

#### **Byron Bay**

#### **Bangalow-Byron Street** 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom apartment

right in the heart of town. Available now \$450 p/w Byron Bay- Bangalow Rd

#### 2 bedroom, 1 bathroom brand new townhouse SLUG. Available now \$450 p/w

Byron Bay- Broken Head Rd split level living.

Available 09.09.08 \$475 p/w Byron Bay- Massinger Street 3 bedrooms, 1 bathroom 3 month

#### lease. Available 15.08.08 **Byron Bay- Scott Street**

4 bedroom, 1 bathroom, spa room DLUG with extra parking. Available 28.08.08 \$680 p/w

## **Byron Bay- Pacific Vista Drive**

3 bedroom, 2 bathroom fully furnished house with ocean views DLUG. Available now \$730 p/w

#### **Byron Bay- Mahogany Drive** Renovated studio water and

electricity included. Available now \$280 p/w

**Elders Real Estate Byron Bay** 4/47 Byron Street 6685 8911

# SEAN KENNY REAL ESTATE

#### **URGENT**

Rental residences urgently needed. Heavy demand from qualified tenant(s). Experienced management team. Contact Tony Parker

# Tel 02 6684 2200

#### STORAGE UNITS

security gated, brand new, ranging m 27sqm to 65 sqm \$260-\$575 per month

#### **BOTTLEBRUSH CRESCENT** Extended living area, 3 bed, 2 bath single lock up garage \$520p/w

**ORARA COURT** Timber home, 3 bed, 1 bath open plan living with wrap around verandah \$600p/w

#### **FLETCHER STREET** Luxury 2 bed, 3 bath apartment with open plan living onto 2

separate decks \$700p/w **MASSINGER STREET** Fantastic large family home, 4 bed, 2.5 bath only 300 metres to Clarkes

beach \$800p/w **Hooker Byron Bay** 6685 **7300** 

HOOKER

# MARK COCHRANE REAL ESTATE

Mullumbimby - 3 B'rm B/T home ensuite, BIR, DLUG. \$360 p/w incl lawn. Avail 19th Aug. Prop for sale. No pets

Ocean Shores - 3 B'rm house + ensuite, family room & sep lounge, Lge yard & patio, DLUG. Avail now \$390 p/w.

Main Arm - 2 B'rm solar house in Motts Rd, v'dahs with valley views, pot belly fire. Avail now, \$245 p/w.

6684 2663 61 Burringbar Street Mullumbimby



#### **Byron Bay** FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE

## 39 Lilli Pilli Dr \$850

Spacious 4 beds, 2 baths house with built ins 2 separate living areas, open

area, separate fully furnished self contained unit, close to town. 27 Bottlebrush Cres \$380

kitchen, covered in entertainment

#### Bright 3 bed 1 bath, built in, SLUG enclosed yard close to Suffolk shops

8/9 Bay Lane \$380 1 bed fully furnished unit, centre of town. Everything at your finger tips.

#### **OCEAN SHORES** 2 bedroom fully furnished

ground floor unit available now \$330pw. **OCEAN SHORES** 

#### available now. Property for sale \$300pw.

3 bedroom timber house

**MAIN ARM** 3 bedroom rural and ocean views, timber floors, available now \$360pw.

L.J. Hooker Brunswick Heads 6685 0177

# L.J. HOOKER Want to work in

Real Estate Certificate of registration

North Coast TAFE Ph: **1300 666 182** 

# Elders

#### **New Brighton OCEAN SHORES**

Avail NOW \$400p/w. Brand new 3 bedroom home, modern kitchen, separate lounge, ensuite, kitchen/dining combined, DLUG, close walk

to shops For further details or inspection please contact 6 Strand Ave, New Brighton 6680 1594



BYRON BAY - PATERSON ST

 2 bedroom unit, open plan, 2 levels. ocean views. Walking distance to beach & town. Very private and quiet location Avail 8th Aug. \$450p/w

**Cnr Fletcher & Lawson Streets** 6685 6552

## WANTED TO RENT

FCHO ACCOUNTS POLICY: Ads in this section must be paid by credit card or in person at time of placement.

QUIET mat lady needs 1-2br place. Any area, long term, good refs. 66850168 LOCAL reliable working couple looking to rent space on property to create home

with their well kept buses. 66846600 SMALL LOCAL FAMILY seeking long term, in town/semi-rural accommodation near Byron, professionally employed, excellent references. Ph 0401328355

STORAGE / GARAGE space req'd in Suffolk Park for 6-12 mnths. Must be dry. Ph 66877665 or 0404611427

WILSONS CREEK / HUONBROOK 2-3br home, long-term, single, n/s, professional female, excellent refs \$200-\$420pw neg. Pets allowed. Ph 0400388357

SELF-CONT accom unfurn for mature prof fem, home proud, great refs, prefer 1br or cheap 2br prefer Ewingsdale Bangalow, Lennox, Mullum, outer Byron, mid to late Aug, 0401555954 after 6pm.

#### **TO LEASE**

WORK SPACE or storage 10 x 10 x 10m Byron Ind. Est. \$ neg. 0421990785

**BYRON ARTS & INDUSTRIAL ESTATE** Commercial kitchen for hire or sub lease 1-4 days/week. Phone 66809662

200SQM PRIME COMMERCIAL office Fletcher St, Byron Bay, suit professional, available Christmas 2008. 66856543

SHOP FRONT Billi \$120pw, Siwicki RE

17 Fingal St. Bruns. 66851206 MULLUM CBD office block x 4 Hi Tech infrastructure, quiet local. 0423843532

### TO LEASE

#### OFFICE/WORKSHOP/ **ARTIST STUDIO/ GALLERY SPACE**

Central Brunswick Heads, 22 Fingal St Minimum 1 year lease /

no living in Original, very versatile space in and outdoor

 65sqm 3 phase electrical system Air conditioning • Onsite parking • Excellent terms

Phone **6685 1406** 

## **POSITIONS VACANT**

#### WARNING

The Department of Fair Trading has warned people to be very careful about responding to advertisements offering work at home. Readers should be wary if asked to pay money upfront for employment opportunities and never send money to a post office box.

Drivers required, shifts available. Full training provided. Ph BH 66209211 email: info@byronbaytaxis.com CASUAL fully qualified Surf Instructor -Level 1 & 2 years. Coaching experience

TAXI DRIVERS BYRON SHIRE

# req. 0431406042 tamjohno@hotmail.com **Experienced**

Cook/Chef

25-30 hrs/pw. Busy cafe, Murwillumbah. Ph 66793005 KINOKO innovative Japanese fusion restaurant is seeking a qualified and experienced chef to be part of its dedicated team. If interested please contact Asaf on

0416111067 **RECEPTIONIST DAY SPA** Thank you to all applicants who applied for the above

position. It has now been filled. **EXPERIENCED BARISTA -**WAIT STAFF - APPRENTICE CHEF

positions available. Ph 66807994 JUNIOR/TRAINEE enthusiastic person wanting career in business admin required for busy office in Billinudgel. Some admin skills pref. Reliable transport a must. Phone Karyn on 66805500 or

email sales@quatrodesign.com.au FATBELLYKAT casual waiter required for 2-3 nights, weekends incl. 66851100 or email CV to: damian@fatbellykat.com

#### Phone 0403293311 MASSAGE PRACTITIONER female, exp, excellent communication skills, full time immed start, no travellers. 0417696084

**PAINTER** 

**GAIA RETREAT & SPA** CHEF / COOK Our boutique retreat is currently recruiting for a chef/cook position approx 20hrs/pw. Morning & evening shifts.

Desired qualities: Confident in a variety of cooking styles, Asian, Mediterranean & Vegetarian;

 Must have an eye for detail & presentation; Able to work unsupervised & in a team environment;

· Own transport essential. Email resumes to: todd@gaiaretreat.com.au



in Brunswick Heads requires a 2nd or 3rd year apprentice

chef. Apply at the Cafe or

phone **6685 1355** 

SAMBA BLISSTAS occasional part time, CD/sales person, must have sales exp Phone Paul 66804946

CHEF req for dynamic new cafe/takeaway

PART-TIME DRIVER for food van wanted must be reliable. Ph Nina 0418146192

**SERVICES** 

Clerk Grade 9/10

Communities Division

Permanent Full-Time

Job Description:

objectives.

Northern Region, Ballina

**SELECTION CRITERIA:** 

building programs.

contribute to a small team.

demonstrated work experience.

recommended applicants.

Vacancy No: DOCS-08-14498

**Registered Nurses / Endorsed Enrolled Nurses** 

Tired of working in the hospital system? Time for a change?

LifeCare @ Home North Coast is seeking RN's and EEN's

to work in the Mullumbimby/Byron areas.

For more information or to obtain a copy of the position

description, please phone 02 6681 9005 during business hours.

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY** 

**SENIOR REGIONAL STRATEGIES** 

Total remuneration package valued up to \$96,295 per annum

Manage all aspects of Communities Division funded programs

within the Northern Region including program administration,

project evaluation, budgeting & financial accountability for a

minimum of \$2 million per annum to ensure programs meet

philosophies and the role of community funding programs in

High level ability to engage with stakeholders across a range of

agencies and communities and high level understanding and

sensitivity to the issues involving identified population groups.

Sound understanding of the policies, direction, objectives and

Demonstrated ability to meet deadlines, work independently and

High level organisational, communication and negotiation skills.

Job Notes: Further information about this position is available

Employment) Act 1998 for a person convicted of a serious sex

disciplinary proceedings checks, together with structured referee

Inquiries: Kym Langill, Manager Regional Strategy Northern (02)

It is an offence under the NSW Child Protection (Prohibited

offence to apply for this position. Relevant criminal records

reports and prior employment checks, will be conducted on

Information Packages: www.community.nsw.gov.au/careers

Apply on-line: As per link given in Information Package

checks, apprehended violence order checks, completed

Experience in managing program budgets and program reporting.

project delivery functions that underpin community capacity

Demonstrated ability to work in partnership and develop

relationships with communities and peak groups.

Relevant tertiary qualifications and/or the equivalent

on-line and you must address the full selection criteria.

Knowledge of contemporary community development

contributing to community development.

(Salary: \$79,188 pa - \$87,263 pa) includes employer's

contribution to superannuation and annual leave loading.

OFFICER, FUNDED PROGRAMS

MASSAGE/BEAUTY THERAPIST with own insurance and a Tarot Reader needed for new clinic. Ph 0407299258

MARKET STALL exceptional sales person reg'd, fully responsible for running market stall, 2 months possibly longer, well paid for right person Responsible person also for 2 months

#### MUSIC MANAGER / AGENT WANTED for local recording artist touring Australia & o/seas. Phone Deanna 66840095

for Relax Haven. Ph 0415249585

possibly longer in Byron running hire

MASSAGE THERAPISTS fem required

business. Ph 66843904, 0410004891

CHEF part-time or full-time, immediate start, great working conditions, Lennox Head restaurant. Ph Wayne 0402333300

EARN EXTRA CASH Come earn some great money in the ADULT SERVICES INDUSTRY Female owner. Accom avail. Friendly staff. 66816038 Ballina

#### **CHEF REQUIRED**

for Raes On Wategos. Please contact Andrew on 0410363436 or email CV to: raes@wategos.com.au

# **Mental Health Program**

On Track Community Programs Inc. provide a range of community-based support services for people experiencing mental illness, disability, homelessness or extreme disadvantage. Our aim is to improve an individual's quality of life and assist them to participate

We are currently seeking 2 casual support workers to work in our Mullumbimby site to provide assistance in daily living skills to consumers within a recovery and rehabilitation model. These are interesting and varied

These positions are paid under NSW SACS Award Grade 2.

A position description and selection criteria are available from janet@ontrack.ngo.org.au or website

Completed applications, addressing each criterion may be returned to the same email address or posted to: PO Box 6713 Tweed Heads South NSW 2486 Applications close 19th August 2008

# **Support Workers (Casual)**

more fully in the community.

roles that would suit 'hands on' people.

www.ontrack.ngo.org.au



#### INDOOR FUN & FMNESS FLYING TRAPEZE **CIRCUS CLASSES** PRIVATE PARTIES

Classes for all ages from 1 year

- Kinder 1 to 4 years
- 11.30am Sat 9am

For more information and full timetable www.circusarts.com.au or **6685 6566** 

CIRCUS ARTS Byron Entertainment Centre

**Bookings advised** 



Closing Date: Friday 15 August 2008

#### **Administrative Services Officer**

GA1-790986

Part-time, Non-Ongoing (with the possibility of becoming Ongoing) **Brunswick Heads** 

- coordinating reception area including receiving clients, visitors and incoming calls and coordinating
- providing high level administrative support, including financial reporting, to management and the service
- establishing and maintaining strong relationships with staff, job seekers, and other stakeholders

Working at CRS Australia is rewarding, with in-house support, opportunities for learning and development and a caring, professional team.

Attractive remuneration package is available including salary between \$38,570 - \$43,552 plus 15.4% superannuation.

Position number: 375651 Closing date: 17 August, 2008

To find out more, visit www.crsaustralia.gov.au/vacancies or call our Recruitment Consultants on 1800 817 263. For further information after obtaining selection documentation, please contact Michelle Luscombe on (02) 6639 4980.

CRS Australia is a national network of more than 170 offices and is part of the Portfolio Department of Human Services

One APS Career...Thousands of Opportunities

## **Full-time Draftsperson** Required

Experienced architectural draftsperson required to work with a dynamic fast growing energy efficient, 'green' building design bureau.

We design green building systems & renewable energy products, with a focus on affordability. An exciting opportunity has arisen for an experienced drafts architect to join our fast growing team.

Experience in using CAD software, preferably Archicad, is necessary. Apply to

personnel@beyondbuilding.com

# SALES PERSON

We require an energetic sales person for immediate start to service an existing client base for online weekly magazines.

The successful applicant will work a 35 hour week from our Byron Bay printing office

email Dennis: admin@mycustom publishing.com.au

## REAL ESTATE BYRON BAY Sales Agent

An opportunity exists for an experienced sales agent with a proven track record to join our small established professional team. A positive and proactive 'can do' attitude is essential.

You must enjoy both town and rural markets and be able to work alongside colleagues in a team environment with integrity and honesty. On-going training and marketing support is provided. Forward your CV to gail@gailfuller.com.au (confidentiality assured.)

#### PAPER DELIVERY

OFFICE ADMIN

The Echo has a full-time position in

Murwillumbah to work in our new Tweed Shire Echo.

Duties include reception, taking and

booking classified ads on our databases

and office management.
Office experience essential, must be

energetic, enthusiastic and able to

learn new computer programs quickly.

Immediate start.

Email resume to: carolyn@echo.net.au

THE ECHO

MODELLING (18+) Earn \$400+. Would you like to be a part of an internationally

acclaimed female NUDE photographic project? Are you happy & healthy with a sense of adventure? No experience necessary, just an open mind! Our

projects are run by women and you are in the driver's seat! We would love to meet

with you, regardless of your age, size, shape or colour. Please phone Kate today

**HOSPITALITY INDUSTRY** 

**TRAINEESHIP** 

**FULL-TIME POSITION** 

**BYRON BAY** 

We seek an enthusiastic junior

person who wishes to learn how

to provide high levels of quest

service in a group of busy and

popular boutique guest houses

near the beach at Byron Bay NSW.

Award level wages,

superannuation, paid annual

leave, sick leave, study leave and

travel assistance offered.

Please email your application to

thecape@ozemail.com.au

to arrive no later than Wednesday

August 13, 2008.

SHEARWATER,

THE MULLUMBIMBY

STEINER SCHOOL

We are seeking an Industrial

Arts Workshop Assistant

(part-time). Experience

necessary. Please contact

Juli: 6684 3223

**TWEED SHIRE ECHO** 

ADVERTISING SALES REP FLEXIBLE HOURS

Must have

Sense of Humour

Sense of Adventure

Sense of Responsibility

You'll need to be

Outstanding, Understanding Enthusiastic & Love a Challenge

It would be good if

You have been a sales person

in a previous life and you have

good contacts in the Tweed Shire.

**Email your resume to** 

angela@echo.net.au

**WORK WANTED** 

**SEWING: HEMS & ALTERATIONS.** 

Piecework/Dance Clubs. 0432185180

for a no obligation interview 66807755

The Echo has a position for contractors to insert, roll and deliver The Tweed Shire Echo to runs including Murwillumbah, Pottsville, Cabarita, Koala Beach, Casuarina Beach, Kingscliff, Chinderah and surrounding areas. Receiving the paper Thurs morning, you will complete town delivery by dark on Thursday, but in rainy conditions or unusual circumstances delivery may stretch over to Friday or Saturday. This is a contract position requiring an ABN, starting in August, and would suit very reliable persons/couples with a reliable vehicle It would be an advantage to live within the distribution area.

#### Ph Carolyn 66841777 bh at THE ECHO



**Customer Service** Byron Bay First National Real

Estate has a Receptionist/Customer Service position available in the Property Management Department. Requirements are excellent

communication skills, attention to detail, good computer experience and a strong customer service focus. You will need to be flexible with hours, and some weekend work may be required.

If you want to be part of a real team with common goals and caring attitudes, bring your CV in to Lee at Byron Bay First National Real Estate, 15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay, and fill out an application form.

#### **PLUMBER - SOLAR WATER HEATING**

Leading solar water heater distributor based in Byron/ Lismore area requires a responsible licensed plumber to team lead the installation and service of solar water heaters. Excellent terms and conditions incl vehicle and phone.

Enquiries in first instance to Lee Sherman, Work Directions Phone 6639 5900 Fax 6639 5999

Isherman@workdirections.com.au

#### **EXPERIENCED OFFICE ALLROUNDER**

to assist in busy office 3-4 days/ week (start 9/08)- flexible days/ hours. We are looking for a HIGHLY organised individual with advanced knowledge of MS Office packages. Must be able to work unsupervised. Experience with MYOB (payroll, creditor/debtor systems)and a sound understanding of OH&S/Workcover ideal. Pay experience based.

Fax or email resume by 16/8 to accounts@byrontrees.com.au

#### LABOURER MAN WITH UTE HANDYMAN 6684 8229. Phone Matt 0427172684 **CONCRETING & RENDERING**

# **ADVERTISING**

### Retaining and Rock Walls by Edmond. Free Quotes 66843728 or 0417595145 **EXPERIENCED CLEANERS** Office, Resorts, Bond, Fast, Reliable, Professional. Ph Adam 0418669128 DECKS & PERGOLAS & all carpentry needs. Phone for free quote 0427196962 FRIENDLY HORTICULTURIST and

handyman, good solid work, \$25 per hour negotiable. 0401610183 after Thursday AN ORGANIC approach to garden

and property maintenance for private/ business. Ongoing. Call Tai 66843084

DRESSMAKER all kinds of custom-made clothes. Ph Nikki 66862296, 0412113082

HANDYMAN home & garden repair/maintenance, projects. Also specialising in fencing, small carpentry, painting etc. Phone Rick on 0422200313 - quotes

HANDYMAN/Carpenter/Builder all maint & repair work. Gazebos, decks, fencing, int & ext carpentry, 18 yrs exp. All jobs considered & quoted. Mark 66771846 BOOKKEEPING casual/part-time, Excel,

MYOB, individual & small business Phone Jenny 0411232266

HAVE SAW WILL TRAVEL handyman experienced, mature, reliable, honest. 21yrs building exp. No job too big or small. Phone 66840033

CLEANERS house, car or business, efficient cleaners ready to help. Phone 0423838301

FIX-IT MEN local blokes who do the lot for outdoors & electrical. Tree work, garden & rural jobs. Fast & reliable. 0438766606

46 August 5, 2008 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

#### TUITION

#### Senior First Aid

Work Cover accredited 1 day course exp instructor, Mullum Aug 24th. Serge or Tara 66804066, 0427107255

**DRUM TUITION** by David Sanders, limited spots. Ph 66841930, 0412458913

A1 MUSIC TUITION guitar, bass, drums & band workshops. Contact 0424397042

LEAP. Learning Enhancement Advanced Program. Specialised Kinesiology for learning difficulties. Proven results. Reg. Practitioner Sandra Davey Ph 66846914

MATHS with High School teacher, years 7-12, over 15 years exp. Also Japanese lang with native speaker. 66809343

**GUITAR/JAZZ Harmony Tuition** Con/Uni level guitar, bass and theory taught privately in Suffolk by former head of guitar studies at NRCAC. Ph 66854989 or 0404611428

A Spot of Paint Ceramic & Art Studio

#### Kids Pottery Classes

Pottery wheel, Hand building & Slab Wed & Fri 3:40 - 5pm

#### **Fun Art Classes**

Painting, Drawing, Collage, Air brush & Stencil Art Mon, Tue & Thurs 3:40 - 5 pm

## **Birthday Parties**

Phone 6685 8981 5/102 Centennial cct ByronBay Arts & Industry Estate No experience needed, just have fun!



#### Want to work in **REAL ESTATE** Certificate and Licence

North Coast TAFE Ph: 1300 666 182



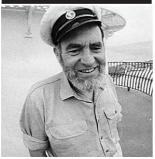
#### **MUSICAL NOTES**

VINCE AND THE VIPERS Acoustic three piece party band Cheap rates. Ph 66844235 www.myspace.com/vinceandthevipers

BYRON SOUND LOUNGE rehearsals recording & PA hire. Ph 66808938

PA & BACKLINE HIRE - PA's 100 to 50 watts, guitar/bass amps. Cool pedals guitars, basses, some vintage gear too! Daily/weekly/weekend hire, great rates. Phone 66854989

#### **DEATH NOTICES**



JOHN JAMES MCCABE 14.11.1924 - 03.08.2008 Loved husband, father, grandfather and friend. Your wit, humanity and strength live on in us all. Learnt by your children, Shared with your wife. Gifted to your friends. We love you Shine on

#### **IN MEMORIAM**

CHRIS EDWARDS - d.10/05/2008 Memorial gathering at Torakina Park Sat 9th Aug 2pm. Bring photos, flowers For info call Sarah 0411310993

#### **BARRY ROBINSON 'BAZ'** 28/08/1939 - 06/08/2007

A wonderful husband, cherished father pop & greatpop & friend. Sadly missed. Lola, Leanne & Dave, Kerryn & Steve, Greg, Sharon & Morgan & families.

# **DA Watch**

You may not see Council's development application advertising as it is not placed in your community paper. As a free service, therefore, we regularly list all significant new DAs on public exhibition, making clear exactly what is sought in the applications and identifying the location of the land affected.

We urge readers to follow up on DAs they feel may affect them by visiting Council's office before the advised closing date and making an appropriate written submission. Be aware that all

submissions are deen	ned to be public documents.	
Red Devil Park Byron Bay 10.2008.408.1	Evolve Arts Festival P/L arts festival	close 6/8/08
77-97 Broken Head Rd Suffolk Park	J L Bennette & G Meineke s96 vary bushfire provisions & an extend deferred commencement	close 6/8/08 nother s96 to
10.2003.563.5		
62 Kingsley St Byron Bay 10.2008.422.1	K Wilson dual occupancy	close 6/8/08
18 Burns St Byron Bay 10.2008.420.1	D R Cope dual occupancy	close 6/8/08
13 Namoi Glen Ocean Shores 10.2008.414.1	BV Latham dual occupancy	close 6/8/08
75 Balemo Dve Ocean Shores 10.2008.419.1	M R & S L Lewis dual occupancy of two double storey dwellings	close 6/8/08
8 Grevillea St Byron Bay 10.2008.425.1	P Kovacs telecommunications tower	close 13/8/08
15A Rifle Range Rd Bangalow 10.2008.429.1	D & J Osborne two lot subdivision	close 13/8/08
3 Sansom St Bangalow 10.2008.441.1	NT Marsh dual occupancy	close 13/8/08
Mullumbimby Rd Mullumbimby 10.2008.431.1	Mullum Rugby League Mullum Rodeo	close 13/8/08
69 Jonson St	Byron Bay Community Assn	close 13/8/08

Place Of Public Entertainment (POPE)

**Byron Bay** 

10.2008.417.1

# LEN PAGE 6/7/13 - 2/8/07

A year has passed. I miss you still, you've left a place in my heart that nothing can fill. I love you. Your daughter Nanette

LEN PAGE Our dear grandad and father -in-law. We love you and miss you. John. Renee, Nicola, Sarah, Ben, Angel & Roy

#### **LOST & FOUND**

LOST: Motorola black flip phone in Mullum on 27/7. In brown sock with bull on. Please phone 66841994

#### LIVESTOCK

FREE TO GOOD HOME ONLY grey thoroughbred gelding, 8yrs old, lame in 1 leg, pet only. Phone 0427539346

HORSE AVAILABLE for sale or lease, lovely temperament, suit intermediate to experienced rider, price neg. 66762659

#### PETS

MINI POODLE PUPPY 12wks black. fem, micro, vac, really beautiful dog in every way, have to let go due to unforseen circumstances \$300. Ph 66801576

ADOPT A CAT from Animal Welfare League NSW. Phone 66844070

#### PET SITTING

AngelCare Pet Sitting. 0425262193

DOG WALKER, experienced, flexible, reliable. Phone Pete 0448079009



nt with Lesa on 0438 363 287 Bil

#### Dante



DANTE is a ginger boy approximately 6 months old. He is friendly, affectionate and playful. His brother Virgil and his sister Blossom got homes recently leaving him behind to play with our mother cat, Petal. Dante is ready for you, desexed, microchipped, full of love and ready for a new home. Come and meet Dante (you'll be so glad you did!) at the Cat Adoption Centre, 123 Dalley St. Mullumbimby. Open Tues. 9-11am, Thurs AW 3-5pm, and Sat. 10am -12 noon. Tel. 6684 4070.

## **ONLY ADULTS**

**EROTIC MASSAGE** Ocean Shore

From 10am Thurs - Sun. 0413034492

TANTRIC MASSAGE, blissful, heal sexual issues. Ph Marina 0422082847

ARE YOUR WILLING to receive loves touch? Explore your senses through massage. Phone 0401578806

TANTRIC MASSAGE - 10am-7pm Relax & Heal. Paul 0409556969

BEST BODY MASSAGE. Guaranteed. 0415200866 - 10am - 6pm Bruns.

**DEEPLY HONORING THE MASCULINE** Sacred & sensual full body Tantric massage, Wed, Thurs, Fri. Opening specials, Ocean Shores. 66805434

#### **SOCIAL ESCORTS**

LISMORE 66225533 Visit the Wow Factor 10am till very late, outcalls to all areas. New staff welcome, 20 Cook St, South Lismore

ATTRACTIVE HOSTESS TO SPOIL YOU, 34 Piper Drive, Ballina, 10am till late. 66816038

BYRON AREA OUTCALLS. Phone



# Pin This Up

#### Tintenbar Games

The friendly people of Tintenbar are playing Scrabble and other games at the beautiful Tintenbar Hall on Thursday August 7 from 10am to 12noon with morning tea. Carpet Bowls will be played on Friday August 15 from 10am to 12 noon with morning tea. No need to book, just come along, or ring Marg on 6687 8033 for more informa-

#### **Parkinson Support**

The next meeting of the Northern Rivers Parkinson Support Group will be on Friday August 8 at 10am at the Activity Centre, Crowley Village, end of Cherry Street, Ballina. Dr Hugh Fairfull Smith, Geriatrician and Director of Rehabilitation and Aged Care Service, North Coast Area Health Service, will speak on the early stages of Parkinson's disease, give a general overview of the condition and on the latest treatments. There will be time for questions and discussion on all matters related to Parkinson's Disease. New members and interested persons very welcome. Please contact Gerri White on 6628 8278 to

#### Byron Bay Playgroup

Byron Bay Playgroup meets every Tuesday 9.30 to 11.30 am at the Presbyterian Church Hall in Ruskin Street. Parents, Grandparents and Carers can come along with their children 0 to 5 years for some fun and a cuppa. We are also looking for volunteers to help. All welcome. Enquiries call Sue 6685 6984 or 0400 766 005.

#### **CWA Meetings**

Byron Bay CWA will meet on Thursday August 6 at 10am in the SDA Church Hall. All ladies invited. Enquiries Barbara 6685 3144. Mullumbimby CWA will meet on Wednesday, August 13 at the CWA Rooms, corner Gordon & Tincogan Streets, Mullumbimby. New members are welcome. More information from 6684 1225. Bangalow CWA meeting will be held in the rooms on Wednesday August 13 at 10am. Information from Gwen on 6687 1232.

#### **Cancer Action Group AGM**

The AGM of the Brunswick Valley Cancer Action Group will be held at 1pm on August 21, at 150 Stuart St, Mullumbimby. New members most welcome. Enquiries Jenny 6684 1130.

#### **Bangalow Sports AGM**

The AGM of the Bangalow Sports Association will be held on August 13 at 7.30pm at the Bangalow Bowling and Sports Club, Everyone is welcome

#### Tax Help Time

Appointments for the Tax Help service are now available at the Mullumbimby Neighbourhood Centre, 55 Dalley Street, Mullumbimby. Tax Help is a free and confidential service to assist people on low incomes with straightforward tax matters. A Tax Office trained volunteer is available each Wednesday until October. Appointments fill quickly, phone 6684 1286 to book in.

#### Quilt Display

The Brunswick Valley Needlework Group has a quilt display at St Anselm's Anglican Church at Ocean Shores on Saturday August 9 and Sunday August 10 from 9am to 4pm. Come and see locally made quilts and stalls by local businesses, proceeds to the Church bell tower fund.

#### **Garden Club**

The Byron Bay Garden Club monthly meeting is on Saturday August 9 at 1pm in the Presbyterian Hall. Culture is 3 'only' green leaves. Trip to Wardell/Woodburn on September 20. Names and \$10 in envelope to Nola at August meeting please. Garden comp closes August 22, forms from Anne 6685 4941. On Saturday August 16, afternoon tea at Anne Wright's 6685 4941.

#### **Senior Citizens News**

Mullumbimby Senior Citizens meet on Monday August 11 at 1pm in the Pioneer Centre, Gordon Street, Mullumbimby. All seniors welcome, phone 6684 5142. Byron Bay Senior Citizens will host a bus to Twin Towns for the Piccadilly Olde Time Patt Gregory on 6684 3160. Music Hall 2008 on Thursday September 25. For bookings call Noeline on 6685 1943 or Doreen on 6685 6499 or Phyll on 6685 7723.

#### View Birthday Lunch

The Brunswick Valley View Club's 23rd Birthday Luncheon will be held on Thursday August 14 at Mullum Ex Services Club from 10.30am. Theme is 'Pirates of Brunswick River', cost \$22, apologies to Myra Wilkes on 6680 1151

#### Raising Teenagers

The Pathways Foundation is giving a free 'Raising Teenagers' public talk at Cape Byron Steiner School on August 13 at 7pm. The talk is only for parents. The Pathways Foundation is a charity assisting young people make the fundamental emotional shift from being a child to young adult. Enquiries to Catherine at Pathways on 6639 9908.

#### U3A Ballina/Byron

Next meeting at 10am on August 12 at the CWA rooms, Brunswick Heads. Beth Trevan speaks on 'Mother and Child Health in Pakistan. All welcome, contact 6685

#### **Telecross Information**

Red Cross currently needs volunteers in the Northern Rivers region. Telecross volunteers make a reassuring daily phone call to older people living alone to see if they are safe and well. People interested in volunteering are invited to attend a 30 minute information session at Red Cross Regional Centre, 130 Keen Street, Lismore at 10.30am on Wednesday August 13. For more information visit www.redcross.org. au or call Bernadette 6622 0788.

#### **Volunteers Needed**

Pets for Life Animal Shelter Inc. is seeking volunteers to assist with the cleaning and care of their pampered pussycats. PFL especially needs someone for Wednesday mornings and as emergency relief when regular volunteers are absent or sick. If you can help please ring Barbara on 0400 445 032.

#### **Bushwalks**

The Northern Rivers Bushwalkers Club Inc. invites prospective members to the following walks: Saturday August 9, Mt Barney, Mezzanine Ridge, very hard, suitable for fit experienced walkers only, rope skills necessary, early start, contact Karl 6624 2575; Sunday August 10, Rocky Creek Dam area, easy, contact Ed 6621 5367; Saturday August 16, Bluff Mt and Mt Neville, Richmond Range, medium, contact Bert 6686 8834; Sunday August 17, Tuntable Falls, Nightcap Range, easy, contact Beverly 6683 4751; Saturday August 23, Gold Coast Hinterland, part of a NPWS "Great Walk", medium, contact Neil 6683 4524.; Sunday August 24, Upper Rocky Creek, Nightcap Range, easy, contact Ed 6621 5367. Please give leaders at least 3 days notice. For general club details contact Mary 6686 8834.

#### Public Speaking.

Boost your self confidence in public speaking with other fun-loving people. Be supported in a friendly environment and learn how to enhance your speaking skills. Become comfortable to communicate in front of others. Discover your leadership skills. Byron Cavanbah Toastmasters meet at 7.15pm every 1st and 3rd Thursday at the Uniting Church Hall in Carlyle St. Byron Bay. More info 6680 8853.

#### Parent/Mentor Meeting The I.M.P.A.C.T. (involved men-

tors and parents actively caring for teenagers) is holding their next meeting on Tuesday August 12 at 7pm to 9pm in the Staff Common Room (follow the signs) at the Mullumbimby High School. The guest presenter this month will be Leonie Howard, a Drug Education Consultant from the NSW Dept. of Education and Training. Topics covered will include how parents can support their children to help prevent drug use and what are the most commonly used drugs by young people. There will be an opportunity to ask questions in a safe and confidential space. Please share this date with a friend, family member or neighbour and we will see you there. All welcome. For any further enquiries or questions please call

#### **Toastmasters**

BrunZwick am Toastmasters is on August 13 and 27 at the SDA Hall in Shara Blvde Nth Ocean Shores from 9.45 until 12 noon. Our Club would love to see visitors and any possible new members join us in learning and practising rules of effective communications, through gestures both vocal and non vocal and other means to express ourselves and use of empathy to become better communicators, we always have a great time and a cuppa for morning tea for details call Steven on 8003 5292 or sbadr@linknet. com.au

#### Film Artists Meeting

The Film Artists Cooperative (FAC) will meet at 7.30pm on Thursday August 7 at the Byron Bay Services Club in Jonson Street. FAC is a support group of actors, producers, directors and other film artists who collaborate with one another to make films. It is free and new members are welcome. Meetings feature project 'pitches' updates on work in progress and open discussions regarding member projects. For further info, contact Susie on 6687 0516 or email susie@ byronbaymultimedia.com.au

#### **U3A Brunswick Valley**

Brunswick Valley U3A will hold its AGM and Open Day on Tuesday August 12 at the Uniting Church Hall Brunswick Heads commencing at 10am. Come and see displays and demonstrations, and talks about our many activities. Community members are especially welcome.

#### OS Art Expo

The Ocean Shores Arts Expo is from Friday August 8 to Sunday August 10 at the Ocean Shores Community Centre, Rajah Rd. The Opening Night Party is on Friday at 7 pm, entry \$10. Be at the launch of the show for drinks and food, art viewing and purchases, and presentation of awards by two prestigious judges. All are welcome. Over the weekend from 10 am to 4 pm daily (entry \$3), see art demonstrations, attend the Black and White History presentation and listen to musical grooves by talented local musicians. Enquiries to 6680 2085.

#### Cake Stall

The Anglican Parish of Mullumbimby will be holding a cake stall outside the Op Shop in Dalley Street on Friday August 15 from 8.30am. There will be a lovely selection of home baked treats and pro-

#### **Orchid Society**

The next Meeting of the Byron District Orchid Society Inc will be held on Monday August 11, at 7.30pm at the Ewingsdale Hall. Visitors welcome. Come and see a beautiful display of members' orchids. Plans for the annual show will be finalised. For further information contact Penny on 6680 1600.

#### Free Places in Course

Connected Parenting are offering a number of free places in their workshops for new parents being held in Brunswick Heads later this month. Five free spots, valued at \$300 each, are up for grabs, along with five subsidised places. To be eligible, participants need to be first time parents of a child under 6 months and have one or both parents available to attend with their child for six consecutive weeks. Places can be secured by phoning Karen on 6684 1244 or 0419 666 204 or email karen@connectedparenting.com.au.

#### **Small Grants Offer**

Connecting Community 2008 now open. Applicants must be community minded organisations with deductible gift recipient status. Grants are available from \$300 to \$2,000. For an application go to http://www.nrcf.org.au Alternatively, email info@nrcf.org.au or call Tracy on 6621 9996. Closing date for applications Monday September

#### **Subsidised Cat/Dog Desexing**

If you are the holder of a Centrelink pension or healthcare card and are struggling to afford the cost of having your pet desexed, we may be able to help you. Please call the Animal Welfare League NSW on 6684 4070.

# Community Classifieds

Appear in 5 big community papers for the price of 1... PH: 1300 733 521 Email: ads@communityclassifiedsnsw.com.au

Lucrative Home-Based Business

Easy to follow, proven system

• Six figure 1st year income potential

Full training and support provided

or Phone Leonie 1800 828 168

**ART WANTED** 

Cash paid for Paintings by Pro Hart, David Boyd, John Alcott, Norman Lindsay, Robert Dickerson, Ray Crooke, Nolan, Coburn, Roberts, Olley, Buckmaster, Baker and many other Australian artists Please contact **Justin 0423 283 755** 

# **CAMPER SALES**

3 DOG CAMPING Camping trailer sales & hire. large unit, oceanside. \$89 p/n Ute back & roof top campers, for 2, \$580 wk. 02 4237 7697 box trailers. Agent for Waeco Engel fridges & camping accessories. PH: 6685 5460

www.3dogcamping.com

1994 CAMPER TRAILER OFF-ROAD 100L s/steel water tank, built-in kitchen, s/

NISSAN PATROL 4X4 1992 rego May '09, 1 inch lift kit, a/bags, drawers or 7 seater, newclutch, elect brakes, driving ALPACAS breeding females lights, b/bar, MP3 player, from \$800. Sheep guards no rust, VGC. 220,000kms, \$400. PH: 0413 941 619 AT-01-QS. \$16,000 for both DEXTER COWS, HEIFERS or separate. PH: 6632 1472 or reg'd. Some in calf. Quiet 0400 293 399

CARAVAN ON-SITE YAMBA on Clarence River. 20ft, hard annexe & encl verandah, sep kitchen, dining, lounge & brm. Full stove, gas, sep bath & shower. Outside compost toilet, small shed, carport, cnr fenced block. Rent paid 13/09. \$40,000 PH: 6732 3186

HINO MOTORHOME 38' F/F 12 mths rego, TAG-365, mech sound, "home on wheels" plus Suzuki Sierra 4WD, 6 mths rego, 907-QBW. Swap for land or \$125,000 **PH: 0417 649 247** OLYMPIC 17.6ft x 7.6ft 2005

Excellent cond Shower/toilet a/c, rear kitchen, dble island bed, battery pack & extras \$37,000 ono PH: 6569 0151

#### WANTED

**GOOD USED CARAVANS & MOTORHOMES** 1300 880 220

#### FOR SALE

KIT HOMES

Massive Clearance Sale Delivery arranged at competitive prices Australia wide. 1800 885 830 www.aphomes.com.au

20 KITCHENS TO CHOOSE from \$500 - \$2,500 Laminex, 2 pack, granite, etc. Red Ned's,

#### Tweed (07) 5524 4244 Rainwater Tanks **CORRUGATED**

Locally owned & made Custom made to order Using BHP Aquaplate® **PLUS RAISED GARDEN BEDS** 

PH: Ross 0428 886 123 David 0428 537 443

RETRO FRIDGE with small freezer. Good cond. \$30 ono PH: 0421 470 293 Lismore

**HEALTH & BEAUTY** 

# WANTED

30 people to try **NEW** weight loss sample packs. Call (07) 5582 5466 or

SMS Sample to 0435 147 729

WOOLLEN THERMAL UNDERWEAR Factory Direct Mail Catalogue.

Travel Coats, light & waterproof \$115. Australian Woollen Mills PH: 03 9419 0544 Email: info@aust-woollenmills.com

**Community Classifeds** 

## HOLIDAY ACCOMMODATION

**COOLUM BEACH** SUNSHINE COAST scape the Winter chill - plan our next weekend or holida Beach inits and resorts to suit al oudgets. Low season and las ninute discounts available ww.coolumholidays.com.au

KIAMA STH COAST-2BRMS

CLYDE COLT by reg. stallion, 11 mths old, CAMPER TRAILER Clyde Draft mare. \$1,000. PH: 6633 3162

storage, lockers Q bed. Reg'd 17 yrs, good for everything suit experienced ride \$900 ono PH: 0419 987 247

from \$800. Sheep guards from

small cattle for small acreage PH: 6663 3118 /0488 056 918

#### MUSIC - COUNTRY

#### **LISMORE CEDAR GUITAR** COUNTRY MUSIC FESTIVAL

September 3rd - 7th Lismore Workers Club

plus various venues

#### **PFTS**

**HUSKY PUPS - SILVER** \$300 each. PH: 6662 5593

SIAMESE KITTENS fully vaccinated & desexed. \$400 each. PH: 6624 3950

## ACCOMMODATION

LISMORE CLOSE TO UNI quiet, close to shops/bus. female pref. \$95 p/w incl elect/ water. PH: 0435 027 267

1490 CASE TRACTOR \*87, kept at New Italy. \$10,000 ex con \$5,500 PH: 6642 5661 ono PH: 07 3206 2286 or

#### TRAVE

TOURS TO INDIA 2008/09 ww.indiandiscovery.com.au

## CLEARING SALES

KIT HOMES CLEARANCE SALE **BEAT THE STEEL** PRICE RISE

1 x 2 Bedroom 1 x Large 5 Bedroom

Free Delivery the manufacturers Guarantee. hall,

www.agaauctions.com Lic No: 150805C

BLAXLANDS CREEK 90 acres adjoining 630 acres \$1 open bush grazing, ww creek \$145K **PH**: **6646 3733** 

COFFS HARBOUR 30 mins N/W 147ha farm. Permanent creek, 1200mm rainfall. Approx 50% clear. 50% hardwood forest. Approved DA and CC to subdivide into 4 lots including 10ha gravel quarry yielding 0412 987 668

BUSH BLOCK EMMAVILLE \$145K. PH: 6646 3733

**GUYRA & NEW ENGLAND** properties. Land & homes. JACKSON LIVESTOCK & PROPERTY P/L. Phone (02) 6779 1777 or visit www.iacksonlivestock.com.a

# OPPORTUNITIES

**ACHIEVE** absolute financial freedom Home business in Self Development "the Secret". www.believeachive.net.au

MUM OF 3 makes \$6,000 in 1 month from home PH: 07 5582 5364 / SMS more to 0448 834 266

or (02) 9990 4807

# 2 Person Business

365 days a year full Price with stock: \$999

using principals from

# \$300 a day Profit

Try Before You Buy 30-Day Trial \$30.00

www.2personbusiness.com

#### Minimal overheads, huge profits Visit www.idealbusinessnow.com

**BALLINA - BUTCHER SHOP** shopping established complex. Growing holiday & residential destination. Fully equipped. Lease. \$60,500 neg www.sales@noagentproperty com.au Property ID: Butch. PH: 6686 6872

PICTURE FRAMING Business. Coffs Harbour. Est 17 yrs. Low cost lease available. All stock & equipment. \$10,000 ono PH: 0418 666 038

1300 733 521 CAR HIRE

TO ADVERTISE YOUR

**VEHICLE HERE PHONE** 

MURWILLUMBAH CHEAP CAR SALES / HIRE Car hire \$150.00 per week

## MOTORCYCLES

2005 YAMAHA TTR 90E Excellent condition \$1,600 PH 6622 4371 or 0407 901 556

# VEHICLE ACCESSORIES

2400x1360 \$550 **07 5590 4243** reason for STEEL BODIED TRAY with TJM canopy, lockable side & TRITON UTE 1992 TWIN 11 wks, 2 males, immunised rear wind, to suit '88-'02 Rodeo CAB Rego 04/09 ANI-85N Dual Cab, exc cond \$1,650 \$4,500 ono. PH: 6647 3359 PH: 6622 4371

**HOLDEN APOLLO SEDAN '92** auto, a/c, p/steer, 160,000kms, Number of vehicles available YMW-216 exc cond. 10kms x 1ltr. \$4,600 PH: 6689 0498

LANCER COUPE 1996 Sports exhaust, mags, CD, lowered, a/c, 10 mths rego AV-09-TQ,

DO YOU HAVE A VEHICLE FOR SALE??? Classifieds and appear in

MITSUBISHI TRITON 4X4 Single cab tray back turbo diesel. Rego 3/09 AO-58-VV \$5,000 ono PH: 6649 3014 or 0431 634 031

TOYOTA RAV4 EDGE '02 auto, 5 dr wagon, 12 mths rego. 94.000kms. AW-30-DK \$14,300 PH: 0428 257 534

2000 NISSAN NAVARA 5 SPD 1 tonne 140.000kms a/c. ROOF RACK HEAVY DUTY seats, good tyres, 12 mths LWB 4x4 w/gutter rego on sale, unreg. Genuine \$10,000

# VEHICLES/TRUCKS

FORD FUTURA S/W 1997 Single drive. UPF-220 Rego Oct '08, \$10,000 ono inc GS/1 PH: 6665 3141 or 6723 6441

TOYOTA COASTERS with or without wheelchair lifts suitable for bus runs, aged care or motorhomes. P.O.A.

PH: 6628 1100 or www.busandmotorhome. com.au

TOYOTA DYNA 6 TONNE GVM 14x7.6 tray. Reg 01/09. Tool box, 230,000kms, good condition \$8,000 inc GST PH: 6629 5221 or 0427 257 280

• REAL ESTATE • TO LET • SHARED ACCOMMODATION • REAL ESTATE •

Expected Price from \$28,500 G/COAST NTH END 2 BRMS LAST Lovely Free Delivery

Lovely Hollie III popular 7,015, ......

The homes are brand new 50's+ village. Looks onto Hervey Bay, 1.75 acs, 100 and comply with Australian bowling green, rc a/c, remote yr old gums, u/g water, pwr, schools, rec close shops & schools, home in popular \$70K, shops bus. Toll Free: 1800 193 403 PH: 0419 788 907

> grazing, 516 acres, flowing small cottage adjoining 630 acres \$165,000 view, min walk to white sandy

HOBBY BLOCKS 6 MINS from LISMORE 2 acres with 2 titles \$68,000. 4 acres with 5 titles \$98,000.

7 acres with 10 titles

\$148,000. RIVER ACCESS. PH: 0427 075 970 **HUNTER VALLEY \$165,000** 

on **0416 490 754** 330 acres, great flowing creek ORARA Riverfront, 46 acres, owner on 0407 369 000 big weekender BARN, 15 TENTERFIELD 100 ACRES Grafton PH: Howard 6646 3733

300 ACRES wild forest, natural springs. Very private \$155,000 WILD BUSH BLOCK 20mins ono. Wayne 6736 5566

CHANCEL \$210K pretty drv bay & beaches NONE cheaper! \$69,950! GLEN INNES TEXAS - basalt PH: 07 5476 7244 SQP

RARE OPPORTUNITY! Coral Coast \$330,000 each. Build dream home. Avail 20% vendor finance. 0432 878 808 desmond970@gmail.com

#### TENTERFIELD FREE new car worth \$15K!!

OK, I'm desperate, but if you buy my brand new 4 bedroom \$50K pa. Grazing \$15K pa. HUNTER VALLEY \$165,000 Duy my brand new 4 bedroom New shed with living quarters. 38 acres riverfront, beautiful brick home in the new Saddlers \$950K. PH: 02 4981 3244 or farmlet 3.5 hrs from Sydney, Estate, Tentefield, ready to suit weekender. Phone Bruce move into NOW! I will give you a brand new car. \$330K Call

> \$340,000 on permanent wide creek, 3733 platypus, fish, wallabies, etc \$165,000. **PH: 6736 5566**

> > 52 acres \$110,000. 6646 3733

#### Grafton & Coffs Harbour PH: 6687 1357 www.cftnsw.com.au

TRAINING & TUITION

NSW RSA & RCG

CLAGCA/LAB approved

\$85 each or both \$150

Classes @ Tweed,

Byron, Lismore, Ballina,

Work Place Trainers & Assesors We are currently seeking **Work Place Trainers & Assesors** in the field of

Thinking of a career change?

Aged Care • Real Estate • Beauty • Hospitality

- have industry experience
- are enthusiastic, determined and produce high quality work
- are able to work with and train groups from varying cultural backgrounds hold relevant qualifications or have a desire to

become a qualified trainer We encourage you to contact us for more information.

Applications stating experience and field of interes can be forwarded to: Jody Irwin CHŚ Training Services, PO Box 178 Evans Heads NSW 2473 Fax: 02 6682 5222

PH: 0424 906 191 Email: jody@chstrain.com.au



# **Become a Qualified Trainer**

Transform your life and the lives of others with the TAA40104 Certificate IV in Training and Assessment (TAA). TAA is the qualification required by trainers and assessors to teach and assess in the workplace, TAFE and private Registered Training Organisations (RTOs).

**OPTIONS** 

Ox Gold Mine

Box 7A Mt Molloy 4870

Get Information Pack

www.oxgoldmine.com

PHONE 1300 883 230

When & Where? When & Where?

We will train you and a small group
of others in an exciting 5 day intensive
workshop at a location near you. Our delivery is simple
5 days with us, enhanced by your extra study and our
ongoing support.Can't attend? Then our self-paced
home course is right for you.

Call one of our friendly Course Advisors now on 1800 229 597 to learn more

Australian College of Training & Employmen m 1800 229 597

#### • POSITIONS VACANT • TRAINING & TUITION • CAREERS •

#### Weekly **WORK OPTIONS**

• POSITIONS VACANT • TRAINING & TUITION • CAREERS

#### **RAINING & TUITION**

John Shipway of Nationwide Security Training Academy

(ABN 35 229 133 943) will shortly be conducting an Approved Security Pre Licence Course 91190NSW & Certificate 1 (PRS20103) in Security Operations in Lismore

Spaces limited - For bookings Phone 6653 2163 Master Lic No 407793567

#### POSITIONS VACANT

Must be experienced in modern cars. Permanent position. Modern equipment in busy workshop, Excellent Community Classifieds wage package negotiable. PH: 0413 313 939

Unemployed

1300 733 521

www.way2-wealth.com

WORK FROM HOME

A DREAM COME TRUE!

21

now earns \$6,000 per month

from home. Free details PH: **(07) 3017 8102** or

#### **POSITIONS VACANT**

#### ILUKA BOWLS CLUB LTD BAR / GAMING / ADMIN

Casual position available for person experienced in all aspects of Bar / Gaming duties and some administration experience. MYOB Accounting experience would be an advantage. Must have RSG and RSA or be willing to obtain prior to commencement of employment.

Hours will range from 10 to 20 hrs per week and will increase to cover staff on leave.

The successful applicant must be able to work nights and weekends and have outstanding customer service skills. Applications with resume can be forwarded to:

The General Manager, Iluka Bowls Club, PO Box 39, Iluka NSW 2466 or by email to: clem@ilukabowls.com.au. Applications close Friday 8th August, 2008.

A progressive family owned farming operation near Talwood has an excellent opportunity for a self motivated person to work in a team situation. The successful applicant should have some experience

in irrigation and broad acre farming Remuneration will be negotiated with experience. Single and family accommodation available close to sealed road and school bus.

Send resume to Reardon Farms Fax: (07) 4677 1118

Email: reardonfarms@esat.net.au

# COFFS HARBOUR CITY COUNCIL



Landfill Operator

Salary range \$797.93 to \$874.95 pw + RDO + super The Position: Responsible for the effective and efficient operation of Council landfill plant, covering and managemen of tipped waste at the tip face, containment and control of surface water, soil erosion and siltation cotntrol over the

The Person: The successful applicant will possess experience on a Skid Steer, Compactor, Track Loader, Excavator and Heavy Rigid Trucks, a Dangerous Goods Licence and HR Drivers Licence

**Environmental Health Officer** (2 positions)

Salary range \$43.3K to \$53.7K pa + RDO + super The Position: To effectively carry out a broad range of environmental health duties under public health and

environmental protection legislation. The Person: Will possess degree qualifications in Environmental Health, Environmental Science or equivalent together with experience in a direct or related field. Recent graduates and expectant 2008 graduates will be

> **Environmental Health Officer** (Trainee) - Readvertised

 Designated Youth Employment placement Trainee rates of pay + RDO Council is offering a Traineeship in Environmental Health.

Applicants must have already been accepted into, or currently undertaking a Degree level course in Environmental Health. For more information about these positions and to apply on-line please visit our website at www.coffsharbour.nsw.gov.au

Community Classifieds 1300 733 521

#### EMPLOYMENT SERVICES



\*Unemployed? \*Re-entering the work force? \*Just graduated? \*Need work?

> check out www.tursa.com.au Need staff? Call 1800 670 914

or your local TURSA office for the workers you want.

Connecting business & workers



Job Network

48 August 5, 2008 Byron Shire Echo

# Byron at its best







- Luxury beach houses Northerly aspect Beach access
- Only 7 minutes walk to the heart of town Rare opportunity



Open for inspection 11am - 4pm Cavanbah Street Byron Bay 1300 730 240 www.kiah.com.au

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo August 5, 2008 49

# Real Estate

# BYRON BAY







**SELLING BELOW BANK VALUATION** 

A unique property with endless opportunities, only 300m to the blue Pacific. Two luxury style dwellings set in tropical gardens on a level 11,800sqm block, bordering reserve. 7 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms and chef style kitchens. Council approved plans for massive extensions. Only 15 mins to Byron Bay and 30 mins to the Gold Coast. Vendors have purchased elsewhere, will sell prior to auction.

**OPEN HOUSE** Saturday 2-2.30pm ADDRESS 100 Redgate Road, New Brighton SALES AGENT Kaye Wilkie 0412 856 208 **AUCTION** On Site Saturday 6th September 08

**WEBSITE ID** 337256

3/47 BYRON STREET

PHONE: 6685 8911

www.eldersbyronbay.com.au





# **AUCTION** Coast & Country Creativity

Designed creatively for the family lifestyle using materials from the property's five private north east facing acres. 10 minutes to Kirra Beach and eight to M1. 10 minutes to Kirra Beach and 8 to M1. Six months new. Double brick. Shed with power and water, ocean and valley views. Located near proposed Cobaki Lakes development with prestige golf course, school and shops.

Address: Lot 6 Robinsons Road, Piggabeen

**Inspect**: Saturday's 12-1pm

Auction: On Site Saturday 6th September at 12noon

Contact: Michelle Maughan 0410 553 740

Professionals Coolangatta/Tweed, 54 Griffith Street, Coolangatta www.coolangattatweed.com.au

# SEAN KENNY , REAL ESTATE



#### VENDOR WANTS ACTION! 380 Whian Whian Road, Dunoon

- · 88 quality clean acres, red volcanic soil
- · Beautiful views, quiet country lane
- Many homesites, power, water storage, internal roads 5kms to shops, 17 minutes to Bangalow

**AUCTION** 11am onsite Saturday August 23rd Contact Cristina Hague on 0403 677 921



#### - VENDOR COMMITTED 12 Marvel Street, Byron Bay

- Located on the fringe of CBD Byron Bay
- Suit home office, professional rooms

 Timber 3 bedroom plus sleep out on 589sqm Needs some TLC

**AUCTION** 11am onsite Saturday August 9th Contact Sean Kenny on 0419 624 024

# **Investment Opportunity At Maryborough, Queensland**



This historic town with many interesting features is in a fast growing area, and is only 20 minutes from Hervey Bay. The 2 bedroom, solidly built and well-maintained house has airconditioning and a fully renovated bathroom and kitchen with dishwasher. A large back deck looks over a well tended garden. Price \$240,000

For More Information Call Owner On 0409 974 877



# n, Spacious & Intown

- ✓ 810sqm block next to rainforest reserve
- ✓ Modern 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- ✓ 2 separate, spacious open plan living areas perfect for relaxed family living
- ✓ Beautiful Thai sandstone tiles
- ✓ Great outdoor spaces
- ✓ Large office space & storage area
- ✓ 2 minutes from Byron Bay CBD
- ✓ Very short walk to Byron High, rugby oval, golf course & beach
- ✓ Great in-town investment

Price: \$685,000.

12 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Phone Sue on 0416 275 111 or 6685 6617. 50 August 5, 2008 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

# Real Estate

#### 33 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores

#### Move Straight In

- Renovated 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom
- Large open plan living with timber floors • Full timber kitchen s/s apliances
- Deep verandahs & spacious parents retreat

Price: \$495,000 REDUCED! \$458,000 View: Saturday 10am-10.30am



**Brunswick Heads** 

#### **Investors Look No Further**

- Seven Ffats
- · Heart of town
- · Adjacent to the boat harbour
- · Seldom does a solid built block of flats become available in Brunswick Heads

Price: \$1,999,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



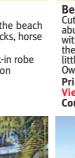
99 Middle Pocket Road, Middle Pocket

#### Best Acreage In The Shire

- 12 acre, small rainforest, 10 mins from the beach • Stunning lagoon/creek, 2 dams, 3 paddocks, horse
- stable & new shed, ideal for horses
- 3 bed, 2 bath home main, ensuite & walk-in robe
  S/C guest accommodation, DLUG, air-con

**Price:** \$1,279,000

Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



4 Coonawarra Avenue, Ocean Shores

- Income & Lifestyle

   Direct golf course access and a northern aspect of the fairways and water features

   Large 5 bed, 3 bath home, large kitchen with granite bench, air-con, private deck inground pool

   Separate self contained roof-top apartment

   Quiet treet handy to shope bear and river

 Quiet street, handy to shops, beach and river Price: A great investment at \$479,000 View: Saturday 12pm to 12.30pm Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460



3 Royal Avenue, South Golden Beach

#### **Beach & Bird Lovers Retreat**

Cute 2 bedroom cottage with front and back decks, abundant birdlife, lovely mature, relaxing gardens with shady trees, located only a hope skip a jump to the beach, an even shorter stroll to the canal, for a little calm water fishing or perhaps a bit of kayaking. Owner is moving closer to family and has priced to sell. Price: \$430,000 ONO

View: Saturday 12pm to 12.30pm Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795



64 Helen Street, South Golden Beach

#### **Room For The Family**

- 4 bedrooms ensuite
- Double garage
- Flat level block
- Short walk to the beach
- Opportunity and a great family home

**Price:** \$435,000

View: Saturday 11am to 11.30am Contact: Peter Browning on 0411 801 795 **Coastal Queenslander** • Magnificent 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom 2 storey residence, wide ocean views • Covered verandahs on 2 sides huge split level living • Private 914sqm block adjoining National Park Minutes to the beach, shops & primary school **Price:** \$679,000 View: Saturday 1pm to 1.30pm Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

10 Banool Circuit, North Ocean Shores

ljhooker



717 The Pocket Road, The Pocket

#### **Coastal Country**

- Historic 3 bedroom, 1 bathroom, 2 toilet timber home
- Babbling creek bordering & rural views Large shed, easy care 1847sqm block
- 10 minutes to beach & shopping centre

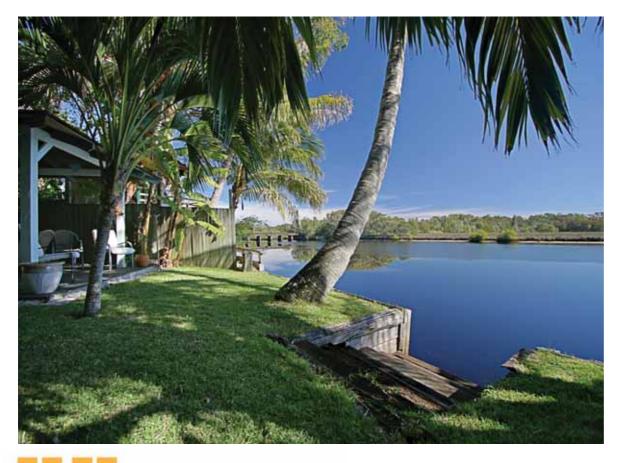
**Price:** Asking \$539,000 View: Saturday 11am to 11.30am Contact: David Mutkins on 0421 906 460

New Management of Residential Property – Earn 10,000 Reward Points Brunswick Heads 02 6685 0177

List and Sell Exclusively – Earn 20,000 Reward Points

# nobody does it better

# BYRON BAY BEACH HOUSE BELONGIL WATERFRONT





150 metres from beach Creek frontage with panoramic water views 6 bedrooms 5 bathrooms Separate studio Lush tropical gardens Private deck areas



**FOR SALE \$2.95M** 

Contact Ed Silk - 0418 660 063 - 02 6685 7000 - Byron Bay NSW

www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo August 5, 2008 51

# Real Estate







Auction - 162 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay

# **Bangalow Road**

- Fabulous 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- Generous 2,023sqm block
- Quality finishings throughout
- Fantastic entertaininig area
- Perfect for the family or investorLow maintenance property

#### View:

Saturday at 1-1.30pm **Auction:** 

Saturday August 23rd at 1pm on site

Contact Brett Jones on 0403 222 888 PRD Nationwide Lennox Head on (02) 6687 6900 brettjones@prd.com.au 2/70 Ballina Street, Lennox Head



Contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649 LJ Hooker Byron Bay on (02) 6685 7300 smcinnes.byronbay@ljh.com.au Shop 4/31 Lawson Street, Byron Bay



15 Lawson Street, Byron Bay Phone: (02) 6685 8466
To view more properties visit our website www.byronbayfn.com.au



Owner must liquidate immediately due to overseas commitments. This is your opportunity to secure the best valued property in Byron Bay. Situated within 300m of the beach and an easy 7 minute stroll to Byron Bay, if you are looking for position, profitability and potential, this is a must to inspect.

Use your creativity to capitalise on this sensational renovator or alternatively, build your dream home in this outstanding cul de sac location. Don't be mistaken this property demands your inspection and will be sold on or before the auction date.



AUCTION
12 midday onsite

**Saturday August 16th** 









# **Contemporary elegance - Brunswick Heads**

- Relaxed character filled renovated 1950's house set in a peaceful, central street
- Walk to beach, river and shops
- Open plan light filled living/dining area with original timber floors and high ceilings
- Contemporary entertainer's kitchen features Corian bench tops
- Tasteful mix of white and timber throughout
- North facing, covered, timber deck looking over private, landscaped backyard
- Separate studio with rear lane access

Price \$925,000

Siwicki Real Estate 17 Fingal St, Brunswick Heads Ph: 02 66851206 Fax: 02 66851016 www.siwickirealestate.com.au





Inspection by appointment



Byron Bay First National Real Estate 15 Lawson St (PO Box 610), Byron Bay Ph: 02 6685 8466 Fax: 02 6685 8443 www.byronbayfn.com.au



Byron Bay FIRST NATIONAL REAL ESTATE 52 August 5, 2008 Byron Shire Echo

# Real Estate





With sensational NE rural and ocean views, this superb home and gardens on just under 5 acres on the ridge line of Old Byron Bay Road is very classy.

Taking the sealed driveway to a work shed, double garage, and master built home, you will discover well designed gardens with a major natural styled billabong and flowing water feature, stone walls and exotic trees.

You will love the homestead's high ceilings, ducted air and tasteful design throughout this 3 large bedroom and 2 bathroom plus study home, also featuring a master bedroom with separate living, study and walk-in robe.

The comfortable lounge with dining and stylish kitchen is joined by a separate sun filled sitting area with fireplace and magic views from within and from the large adjoining balcony outside.

#### Price to sell at \$1.995M

456 Old Byron Bay Rd, Coopers Shoot/ Newrybar. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872









# TASTEFULLY Federal

Architecturally designed, this delightful as new, 4 spacious bedrooms, 2 storied home in the heart of Federal offers privacy and style.

Enjoy 2 living areas, wide balconies, timber floors, spacious ceilings and separate studio, together with kitchen family breakfast area. A perfect private study.





You will love the low maintenance, easy-care garden and sense of space. Next to reserve, 300m to shop.

#### Bidding guide from \$795,000

Auction: 30 August on site Address: 31 Roses Road, Federal Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or Sonia on 0409 033 250.



### **Coastal Country Living**

- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms plus studio
- 5 acres, big shed, open area with inground pool
- 7 minutes to beach, 5 minutes to Bangalow
  Expansive two living areas with under cover
- entertaining outdoors
  13 Broken Head Rd, Newrybar (opposite

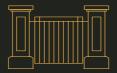
Newrybar school). \$765,000. Contact Scott on 0412 296 872.



## Magnificent Country Residence

- Fabulous 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms + studio
- 65 acres with beautiful creek frontage
- Chef's kitchen, open plan, magic views
   \$1,885,000. 256 Tooheys Mill Road, Fernleigh.
   Contact Scott on 0412 296 872 or
   Sonia on 0409 033 250.

# SCOTT HARVEY





www.echo.net.au Byron Shire Echo August 5, 2008 53

# BANGALOW

5 Gumtree Place **'LA BELLE MAISON'** 

# BANGALOW/NASHUA 'LORNSMERE'

Timeless - Tranquil - Idyllic

# COORABELL 'AORAKI'

Romantic - Exotic - Indulgent!



As you enter the grand foyer, you will be transported to a charming French country villa full of character and refinement.

The features of this unique home seem endless – four large

bedrooms; two bathrooms (both with inviting tubs!); vast living area flowing to a beautiful north facing terrace that overlooks the sparkling pool; fabulous inspiring open plan kitchen; and a clever building design that permits separate lifestyles.

With a full sized laundry, double lock up garage, and privacy from well established landscaping, you are probably planning to inspect this property as fast as possible! But there is something else even more enticing. It is the feeling of total relaxation that you will experience from the light filled, elegant interior — calmness, tranquillity, peace. \$780,000

INSPECT SATURDAY
AUGUST 9th, 10.30 - 11.15am
ID: 105014862 - realestate.com.au



'Lornsmere' occupies a prime hilltop position on 17 lush acres bordered by the Wilson's River, only seven minutes from Bangalow village.

This lovely historical home comprises 3 bedrooms

(main with en suite and walk in robe); study with fireplace; lounge room with fireplace; breakfast room; huge living room with combustion fireplace; old pine kitchen with walk in pantry; traditional bathroom; large laundry and a number of well positioned verandahs. Outside is a workshop; artist's studio; hayshed; tennis court; swimming pool with gazebo; and large bails building suited to guest accommodation and stables.

All of this is set in wonderful gardens of magnolias, gardenias, hydrangeas, fruit trees and magnificent old fig trees. This lovingly restored homestead offers everything you need to live

INSPECT SATURDAY AUGUST 9th, 12 - 12.45pm

Nicholsons Lane (off Scarrabelottis Rd) Nashua



'Aoraki' is an elevated, private, lush and beautiful acre with dramatic mountain vistas offering elegant resort style living, fit for the rich and famous!

At 'Aoraki' you will find a stunning air conditioned master bedroom with huge walk in robe and sensual marble bathroom, air conditioned guest room with bathroom, huge lounge, dining area suited to feasting with Jarrah floor and vaulted ceiling; inspiring chef's kitchen featuring pantry, gas cooking, instant boiling water and filtered drinking water, full sized laundry, fabulous granite terrace running the length of the residence and overlooking the magical views, separate guest retreat with bathroom and personal deck and wonderful garden with lovely old teak tree, magnolias, and tranquil fountain.

Hardwood, insulation, 25,000 gal water tank and bore, 15 mins to Byron Bay & 7 mins to Bangalow – so 'Aoraki' is practical as well as sensational. \$1.65m

INSPECT SATURDAY

AUGUST 9th, 1.30 – 2.30 pm 4 Newes Road, Coorabell D: 104942869 – realestate.com.a

# **CLUNES**

Large Queenslander on 2.5 acres



**Great opportunity for first home buyers!** 

# BANGALOW HEIGHTS

11 Barby crescent



This is a fantastic opportunity to acquire the ideal country lifestyle on an elevated and totally private parcel of land with mature jacarandas and trees laden with fruit.

The character home has been well positioned on steel beams thereby providing useful under

house area for workshop and car parking.

Comprising wide entrance foyer, three bedrooms (room for a fourth), two living areas, bathroom, large kitchen, two living areas, fireplace and huge verandahs, this house oozes with potential. Many original features intact – high ceilings, Huon pine flooring, stained glass, fretwork, beautiful doors.

\$695,000 ono

INSPECT SUNDAY AUGUST 10th, 10.30 - 11.15am 1137 Booyong Road, Clunes ID: 105014882 - realestate.com.au



This bright and light well built old character home has spectacular rural views from its 1,600sqm elevated position right in Rosebank village. The north facing garden is full of established trees including palms and fruit trees.

Comprises three bedrooms, study, two bathrooms, very large open plan living area with combustion fireplace, kitchen with large s/s gas cooktop, extensive verandahs overlooking the view and big basement area.

Loads of original features including very high ceilings, french doors, polished hardwood floors, leadlight windows, and lots of stained glass.

Perfect for first home buyers who qualify to receive \$7,000 rebate and stamp duty concession. Very good primary school and childcare centre nearby. This would be the best value on the market in the area. \$499,000

INSPECT SUNDAY
AUGUST 10th, 12 - 12.45pm
Centre of Rosebank Village
ID: 104932753 - realestate.com.au



A well planned and constructed Bush Pavilion home with award winning design and spectacular views from one of the most elevated positions in the area.

Numerous quality features including a very spacious

open plan living area with soaring vaulted ceilings, opening onto a fabulous entertaining deck; inviting stainless steel chef's kitchen with gas cooktop, two generous bedrooms in the main house and separate guest studio with its own deck and modern bathroom. The house is constructed of hardwood and offers high flow through ventilation, clever use of louvres, ceiling fans, spa baths & massage showers in both bathrooms and loads of storage space.

Comprising 900sqm, with lovely private garden areas, this is the ideal home. If want to 'have it all', or would suit top end short term rentals. \$1.25m

INSPECT SUNDAY
AUGUST 10th, 1.30 - 2.30 pm
ID: 104930372 - realestate.com.au

All Agents Welcome - Finance Arranged If Required PROPERTY BUYERS NET

Contact: Gai Hart-Hughes 0418 755 088 / 6687 1313 - 25B Lismore Road, Bangalow - gaihart@bigpond.com

# **L** Hooker

#### OPEN FOR INSPECTION

**Daily 1-1.30pm.** 

'Broken Ridge' 591 Broken Head Road, Broken Head.

Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054

**Tuesday, Wednesday & Thursday** 2-2.30pm. 'Industrial Sheds' 7 Wollongbar Street, The Arts & Industrial Estate, Byron Bay. Contact Erin on 0434 007 227.

Wednesday, Friday & Saturday 2-2.30pm. 60 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Contact Peter on 0411 837 330.

**Thursday** 3-3.30pm & **Saturday** 12-12.30pm. 4/41 Redgum Place, Baywood Chase. Contact Bryce on 0412 057 672.

Friday 3-3.30pm. 21 Kings Road, Federal. Contact Erin on 0434 007 227.

Saturday & Sunday 12-12.30pm. 1 Ribbonwood Crescent, Byron Hills. Contact Andrew on 0421 914 054.

**Saturday** 11-11.30am. 2/20 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Contact Erin on 0434 007 227.

Saturday 11-11.30am. 6/6 Firewheel Place, Suffolk Park. Contact Bryce on 0412 057 672.

Saturday 11-11.30am. Unit 10 'The Links' 64-70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay. Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649.

Saturday 12-12.30pm. 5 Honeysuckle Drive, Baywood Chase. Contact Sharon on 0408 659 649.

Saturday 12-12.30pm. 173 Fowlers Lane, Bangalow. Contact Erin on 0434 007 227.

Saturday 1-1.30pm. 52 Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Contact Neil on 0419 274 798.

Saturday 2-2.30pm. 7 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Contact Sharon Ón 0408 659 649.

Saturday 2-2.30pm. 22 Gordon Street, Byron Bay. Contact Bryce on 0412 057 672.

**Saturday** 2-2.30pm. 25 Bay Vista Lane, Ewingsdale. Contact Neil on 0419 274 798.



#### Ideal Investment **Opportunity**

- Walk to town & main beach
- AAA tenant in place • 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom
- North facing rear yard
- Large nth facing balcony Perfect addition to
- portfolio

Price: \$439,000



#### uffolk Park

#### **Great Home – Great** Location

- 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom brick and tile home
- Spacious open plan living
- Corner position, quiet st Private covered
- entertaining area
- Reserve across the road

**Price:** \$535,000





#### **Byron Bay Taxis**

#### **Expressions Of Interest By Tender**

- Walk in walk out
- 2x2 self contained residences
- 1142sqm industrial depot centre / vehicle repair shop and administration offices
- 27 vehicle fleet with licences
- Exclusive taxi service for Byron Shire • Extremely profitable business
  - Owners are committed to sell

Tender closing Wednesday 10th

Contact Liam Annesley 0417 780 795 September 2008 at 5pm

#### Byron Arts & Industry Estate

#### 3 x Industrial Units

- Located in original Arts And Industry Estate
- High profile area Versatile units
- Great for a multitude of commercial endeavours

Price Lot 1 \$350,000 Lot 2 \$310,000 Lot 4 \$350,000

#### Byron Bay

#### **Sensational Views**

- Enjoy the views across the ocean to Mt Chincogan
  • Across from 'The Pass'
- Raked ceilings, timber
- floors, n-facing verandahs
- 2 levels of living

# 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, The ultimate indulgence Price: \$2,750,000

#### Suffolk Park

#### **Rare Beachside Duplex Apartment**

- Only a short walk to
- beautiful beaches Rear 3 bedroom duplex
- backing on nature reserve Walk to restaurants.
- shops and tavern
- Highly motivated sellers
   Beachside opportunity

Price: By Negotiation



#### Byron Bay

#### **Ruskin Street** Contemporary townhouse

- in quiet block of only 6 Large open plan living/
- 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms2 large outdoor areas
- Ideal for the family or investor

Price: \$720,000



#### 'Seadrift'

- Buy now off the plan • 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom townhouses
- Highest quality finishings · Stroll to town and beaches

Price: From \$724,880



- Fantastic investment in
- apartment at end with private balcony
- · Walk to everything

**Price:** \$449,000



#### 62 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay

### **Bangalow Road**

- Fabulous 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom home
- Generous 2,023sqm block

Quality finishings throughout

View Saturday 1-1.30pm Contact Sharon McInnes on 0408 659 649



#### Unit 13 Cape Byron Village, Cooper St, Byron Bay

#### **Cape Byron Unit**

- Excellent condition
- 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom

/iew Saturday 1-1.30pm

· Walk to the beach

**Price:** \$ 340,000

Ouiet location

Indoor heated pool

**Contact:** Neil Cameron On 0419 274 798 or Bryce Cameron On 0412 057 672

• Fantastic entertaining area

Low maintenance property

Perfect for the family or



#### Suffolk Park **Beachside Luxury**

- Stunning modern home • 5 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms
- Quiet location
- Exclusive gated estate
- Surround sound system Close to the beach and shops

Price: \$995,000



#### Suffolk Park **Beachside At its Best**

- Architect designed beach
- home
- An oasis by the sea Exclusive gated estate
- Seamless indoor to outdoor flow
- Timber floors and quality
- fixtures and fittings

   3 bedroom + office/library **Price:** \$1,250,000



#### **Beautiful Fowlers Lane**

- Fantastic rural property
- Set on 5 useable acres 2 bedroom plus loft.
- 1 bathroom cottage · Horse stable, free flowing
- creek Great feel - tranquil natural
- 10 minutes to Byron Bay Price: \$835,000



#### uffolk Park

#### **Contemporary Executive** Home Contemporary family home

- Spacious 4 bedroom, 2.5 bathrooms • 3 separate living areas
- Timber floors, r/cycle airconGorgeous kitchen
- Fully fenced + secure dlug

List And Sell Exclusively

Earn 20.000 Reward Points

- the heart of Byron's CBD On-site management
   Fully furnished 1 bedroom
- Fabulous heated lap pool

#### eRealty – flexible, effective and affordable



#### 52 Rajah Road, Ocean Shores

- 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom & DLUG
- 2 living areas, 9ft ceilings
- ✓ Free-standing strata title house✓ Main bedroom with WIR & ensuite Great kitchen with quality appliances

Priced to sell at \$410,000. For inspection phone Peter Sanders on 0401 834 786 or 02 6680 4974 ah

View on ID P17955 at

www.diysell.com.au



6684 9307

Maui Bay Estate, located on the beautiful Coral Coast of the main island of Fiji, offers an ideal lifestyle change/ holiday home destination and unique investment opportunity. A peaceful and relaxed living environment located on a white sand beach overlooking the ocean provides an idyllic living atmosphere close to resorts and world class surfing, diving and fishing reefs. Maui Bay Estate features electricity, telephone

broadband internet access and Beach Clubhouse which makes for convenient living from your island paradise home. The best ocean view lots (over ½ acre) are selling fast from \$125,000 (available on 10% deposit vendor finance). Taveuni Development Company (Australia Office) on 07 5572 4415 or 0404 448 430.

www.mauibayestate.com



As New Home Waiting For You

✓ Free-standing strata title house
✓ 9 foot ceilings
✓ Main bedroom with WIR & ensuite

✓ Fully fenced & beautifully landscaped
✓ Open plan, great kitchen with quality appliances including dishwasher

Priced to sell at \$410,000. Ocean Shores

For inspection phone Peter Sanders on 0401 834 786 or 02 6680 4974 ah.

\$410,000

View on ID P17954 at

www.divsell.com.au

# Perfect North East Aspect At St Helena

#### Private, secluded and utterly irreplaceable.

Take in the breathtaking views from its prime position at St Helena – capturing 180 degree views of Byron Bay stretching from the Lighthouse, through to Julian Rocks and Mount Warning in the west.

Immerse vourself in this tranquil getaway property situated on 1 acre of captivating private surrounds

The architectural lines of this single level home have an overwhelming ambience throughout with high ceilings, timber floors, open plan spaces and clever use of glass and timber bringing the outdoors in. Price by negotiation.

Please call Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 today or LJ Hooker Byron Bay on (02) 6685 7300.

Hooker



#### Lot 7 Rose Apple Place.

**Broken Head Acreage** 

With coastal acreage in the Byron Shire these days not getting any cheaper it is making it harder for us that would like to enjoy rural living on the eastern coastline Located only 5 minutes from Broken Head. This great rural alternative comprising of 9.3 Ha of vacant coastal acreage offers expansive rural views and is elevated to catch those refreshing sea breezes. This fantastic opportunity

also allows exclusive use of a private road that leads you down to Seven Mile Beach so you can have the sand between your toes and be swimming in beautiful conditions before you know it. A sea change is not far away

Asking price is \$850,000. To inspect this great coastal property please contact Glen Irwin on 0418 604 080 or Peter Yopp on 0411 837 330.



#### Beauty in Baywood



19 Redgum Place, Baywood Chase. Elevated 1061sqm block offering both privacy and position, close to Byron's peaches, golf club, schools and town Solid brick and tile with the option of a second garage, currently converted to a home office or fifth bedroom.

The living areas separate the house beautifully and the established gardens offer amazing privacy, peace and quiet



A must see at this price for investors or home makers looking to make the most of something special

#### Price \$649,000.

Inspect Saturday 11-11.45am Contact Matt Towner 0414 185 976 Elders Byron Bay Website ID: 335427

**Byron Bay** 



#### 330 Goremans Road, Eureka. True Lifestyle At Its Best.

If you are looking for a home of quality with the character of an old farm house, then this is it!! Designed by Sharon Fraser, the layout allows for an open plan lifestyle orientated to enjoy the privacy and beautiful grounds. Other features include luxury ensuite, a chefs stainless steel kitchen with an inside/outdoor design a comfortable studio located away from the home and a great home orchard. Only an inspection will do this property true justice.

#### Inspect Saturday 1-1.30pm or by appointment 7 days.

Contact Mark Kinneally on 0429 868 001.

Lois Buckett Real Estate.

oisbuckett.com.au

#### **5 Acres On Skinners Shoot**



303 Skinners Shoot Rd, Byron Bay.

Located in Skinners Shoot, just 5 minutes from downtown Byron Bay and its beautiful beaches but with 5 acres of forest and a Spanish style villa. This unique and stylish home offers three bedrooms, two bathrooms, its own guest quarters under the yoga studio and a double garage. The outside also offers extensive



abundance of nature and wildlife. With so much potential and room to expand and just 2.5km from Byron CBD, this property is worth an inspection!

#### Price \$1,650,000.

Inspect Saturday 12-12.45pm Agent Matt Towner 0414 185 976 Website ID: 324401

#### **Prime Position Industrial Unit**



1/12 Tasman Way, Byron Bay. Right on the front of a modern &

convenient complex, this open airy & light Industrial unit offers 96sgm downstairs, a 60sgm mezzanine & an enclosed storage space with a high roller door.

Under the wrap around mezzanine and big windows is a lot of space and a bathroom and kitchenette.



#### Currently vacant but looking for tenants to offer at \$500 per week return

#### Price \$349,000. Inspect Saturday 1-1.45pm

Contact Matt Towner 0414 185 976 Elders Byron Bay Website ID: 337450

#### **OPEN FOR INSPECTIONS**

#### **Elders New Brighton**

- 5 Ocean Ave, New Brighton. Sat 10-10.45am.
- 4 River St, New Brighton. Wed & Sat 11am-12pm.

#### Elders Byron Bay p49 & p55

- 1/12 Tasman Way, Industrial Estate. Sat 1-1.45pm.
- 75 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 10-10.45am.
- 12 Old Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.45am.
- 19 Redgum Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.45am.
- 19/58 Armstrong Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.45am. • 8 Tamarind Court, Byron Hills. Sat 12-12.45pm.
- 303 Skinners Shoot Road, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.45pm.
- 1 Plantation Drive, Ewingsdale. Sat 1-1.30pm. • 20 Corkwood Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 1-1.30pm
- 100 Redgate Road, New Brighton. Sat 2-2.30pm.

#### LJ Hooker Brunswick Heads p50

- 33 Balemo Drive, Ocean Shores. Sat 10-10.30am.
- 3 Royal Avenue, South Golden Beach. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 10 Banool Circuit, North Ocean Shores. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 4 Coonawarra Avenue, Ocean Shores. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 64 Helen Street, South Golden Beach. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 717 The Pocket Road, The Pocket. Sat 11-11.30am.

#### Byron Bay First National p51

- 11 Hakea Crescent, Byron Bay. Sat 10.30-11am.
- 12 Leopardwood Crescent, Bangalow. Sat 10.30-11am.
- 72b Shirley Lane, Byron Bay. Sat & Sun 11am-12pm.
- 1/27 Sunrise Boulevarde, Byron Bay. Sat 11am-12pm.
- 1/14 Beachcomber Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 11am-12pm.
- 7 Caniaba Crescent, Suffolk Park. Sat 11am-12pm.
- 6 Mango Bark Court, Suffolk Park. Sat 11am-12pm.
- 11 Hayter Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 11am-12pm.
- 54 Ruskin Street, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm.
- 11 Shelley Drive, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm.
- 2/3 Blueberry Court, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm. • 13/6 'Las Casis' Electra Close, Byron Bay. Sat 12.30-1pm.
- 67 Alcorn Street, Suffolk Park. Sat 1.30-2pm.
- 17 Mackay Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1.30-2pm.

#### Scott Harvey Real Estate p52

- 456 Old Byron Bay Road, Coopers Shoot/Newrybar. Sat 11.30am-12.30pm.
- 13 Broken Head Road, Newrybar (opposite Newrybar school). Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 256 Tooheys Mill Road, Fernleigh. Sat 2-2.30pm.

#### **Property Buyers Net p53**

- 5 Gumtree Place Bangalow. Sat 10.30-11.15am.
- Nicholson's Lane, Nashua. Sat 12-12.45pm.
- · 4 Newes Road, Coorabell. Sun 1.30-2.30pm. • 1137 Booyong Road, Clunes. Sun 10.30-11.15am.
- Village Centre, Rosebank. Sun 12-12.45pm. • 11 Barby Crescent Bangalow. Sun 1.30-2.15pm.

#### LJ Hooker Byron Bay p54

- 'Broken Ridge' 591 Broken Head Road, Broken Head. Daily 1-1.30pm.
- 'Industrial Sheds' 7 Wollongbar Street, Arts & Industrial Estate, Byron Bay. Tue, Wed & Thu 2-2.30pm.
- 60 Massinger Street, Byron Bay. Wed, Fri & Sat 2-2.30pm.
- 4/41 Redgum Place, Baywood Chase. Thu 3-3.30pm & Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 21 Kings Road, Federal. Fri 3-3.30pm.
- 1 Ribbonwood Crescent, Byron Hills. Sat & Sun 12-12.30pm.
- 2/20 Fletcher Street, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 6/6 Firewheel Place, Suffolk Park. Sat 11-11.30am.
- Unit 10 'The Links' 64-70 Broken Head Road, Byron Bay. Sat 11-11.30am.
- 5 Honeysuckle Drive, Baywood Chase. Sat 12-12.30pm. • 173 Fowlers Lane, Bangalow. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- Unit 13 Cape Byron Village, Cooper St, Byron Bay. Sat 12-12.30pm.
- 52 Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Sat 1-1.30pm.
- 7 Scott Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm. • 22 Gordon Street, Byron Bay. Sat 2-2.30pm.

#### • 25 Bay Vista Lane, Ewingsdale. Sat 2-2.30pm. Mullum Home For Sale p55

• 25 Coolamon Scenic Drive. Sat 10am-12pm.

#### **Brand new Quality Home p55**

• 52 Rajah Road, Ocean Shores. Sat 11.45am-1pm.

#### **AUCTIONS**

#### **Elders New Brighton**

- 4 River St, New Brighton. Auction 11am Sat August 16. Sean Kenny Real Estate p49
- 380 Whian Whian Road, Dunoon. Auction 11am onsite Sat August 23.
- 12 Marvel Street, Byron Bay. Auction 11am onsite this Saturday.

#### **Byron Bay First National p51**

• 72B Shirley Street, Byron Bay. Auction 12pm Sat August 16. Inspect Sat & Sun 11am-12pm.

#### Scott Harvey Real Estate p52

• 31 Roses Road, Federal. Auction August 30. Inspect Sat 3-3.30pm.

#### LJ Hooker Byron Bay p54

• 162 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Auction 1pm onsite Sat August 23. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm.

#### PRD Nationwide Lennox Head p54

• 162 Bangalow Road, Byron Bay. Auction 1pm onsite Sat August 23. Inspect Sat 1-1.30pm.



**56** August 5, 2008 Byron Shire Echo www.echo.net.au

## Backlash

PEOPLE'S FOOD

**Spelt & GF Bases Tasty Pizzas Fresh Salads Monday too!** 

GAGA PIZZA for GOOD PEOPLE 7 DAYS 4.00 to 8.30pm Ocean Shores Shopping Centre

6680 1312

# WINTER SALE

20% off all cotton sheets while stocks last



# seminyak lifestyle

Shop 4, Bogarts on Byron 21-25 Fletcher St, Byron Bay Tel: 6680 7404

www.seminyak.net.au

The Echo is not getting advertising from the Electoral Commission NSW for the council elections this year. The local returning officer tells us it's a directive from head office while our ad booking agency informs us the Commission head office reckons it's a local decision. You can find out what you need to know on www.elections.nsw.gov.au, but it strikes us as passing strange that APN papers should have a monopoly on election ads when we have had such an indepth interest in council politics for so many years.

We know there's a week to go to the deadline for nominating for council, but some candidates have already begun to post on our forums at echo.net.au. In fact, that well-known sceptic of government legality, Nic Faulkner, is all over the site like a bush lawyer. Other would-be local politicians are also invited to display their philosophies online.

While international reportaccess restored to internet sites such as Amnesty Intercause and you can join in action to help protest against the Chinese government's internet censorship by going to www.amnesty.org.au.

---

Our regular cartoon character on page 12 is in Zurich for a couple of weeks, indulging in some sort of postmodern cultural pursuit. In the meantime Raoul will be takown flair for the absurd.

A punter writes in: 'A bunch of people turn up for a rental flat inspection [in Byron Bay]

spect Gallery in Jonson Street, Byron Bay, until August 17. Photo Jeff Passionate About Impasto' Dawson at 2pm. It's a tiny flat/studio front garden. He said that ■ To comment on Backlash whoever cut the hose was items go to the forums section nice enough to take a piece of our website from the nozzle end.



'Messages From Above' - Byron artist Delores Cupcake (aka Bek Kinsey) is one of six Byron artists

who are part of the 40 thought provocateurs that make up the Urban Art exhibition on show at Retro-

advertised by [agent's name suppressed for legal reasons] for \$200p/w. When we all arive, the agent tells us the owners have decided to increase the rent to \$250/ pw(!!). Leaving aside the total waste of everyone's time, and the totally unethical, unproers in China have had their fessional approach, what is going on here to cause this kind of behaviour? I suggest national, the local residents it's The Echo's responsibilty to have no such freedom. AI help bring this issue to Coun-Australia has taken up the cil's attention, and we'd all be grateful if you would.' Council, consider yourself notified, but the Ombudsman or Fair Trading is probably more the go. It's amazing how many things are The Echo's responsibility.

A reader lives on Childe Street at the Belongil. He won't be all too sad to see Splendour head north. He ing care of business with his had rubbish thrown at his car by pedestrians when he was driving home on Saturday night and when he got







Direct from the Growers

Byron Bay - Thurs Bangalow - Sat to his house a piece had been cut out of the hose in his

# nationwide

# **YOUR OWN PRISTINE FLOWING CREEK**

Upper Crystal Creek Road, Crystal Creek

Catch bass in your back yard or simply take in the natural beauty of the pristine crystal clear flowing creek that is the centre piece of this well presented lifestyle property.

\$745,000



- Timber home, 4 bedrooms
- + study, 2 bathrooms Covered verandahs on
- BBQ area + swimming pool
- Tropical lush gardens • N-facing picturesque views
- Potential for an income!

#### Ph: **02 6680 4400**

7/84 Rajah Rd. Ocean Shores E: oceanshores@prd.com.au W: prdnationwide.com.au/oceanshores



